

# **EXHIBIT 1**

**DOCUMENT SOUGHT TO BE SEALED**

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA  
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION**

_____	)	
ORACLE AMERICA, INC.	)	
	)	
Plaintiff,	)	
	)	
v.	)	Case No. CV-03561-WHA
	)	
GOOGLE, INC.	)	
	)	
Defendant.	)	
_____	)	

**EXPERT REPORT OF  
PROFESSOR JAMES R. KEARL**

**(CORRECTED March 21, 2016)**

March 18, 2016

## Table of Contents

<b>1. Qualifications .....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>2. Assignment .....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>3. Materials Relied Upon .....</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>4. Summary of Opinions .....</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>5. Foundational Issues .....</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>6. Treatment of Technical Issues .....</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>7. Background .....</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>8. Disgorgement: Non-infringing Alternatives and Apportionment .....</b>	<b>18</b>
8.1. Next Best Non-Infringing Alternatives .....	22
8.1.1 Next Best Non-Infringing Alternative #1: OpenJDK .....	23
8.1.2 Next Best Non-Infringing Alternative #2: Train Developers in Alternative Programming Language .....	24
8.1.3 Next Best Non-Infringing Alternative #3: Subsidize App Development in Alternative Programming Language .....	28
8.1.4 Next Best Non-Infringing Alternative #4: Develop Android in Alternative Programming Language, with (Possibly) Fewer Apps Available and Lower Market Share 30 .....	
8.1.5 Next Best Non-Infringing Alternative #5: Do Not Develop Android at All .....	40
<b>9. Lost Profits .....</b>	<b>41</b>
9.1. Mr. Malackowski's Lost Profits Model .....	41
9.2. Dr. Leonard's Objections .....	42
9.3. Which Java ME Forecast is Most Appropriate .....	42
9.4. Java ME Lost Profits Not Related to Android Volumes .....	43
9.5. Java ME does not Compete with Android .....	44
9.6. Dr. Leonard's Alternative Damages Model .....	45
9.7. An Alternative Lost Profits Model Controlling for Price Erosion .....	49
9.8. Discounting .....	49
<b>10. Other Issues .....</b>	<b>50</b>

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

10.1.	Leonard's App Introduction Lag Analysis .....	50
10.2.	Apportionment.....	50
10.3.	The 2006 Sun/Google Negotiation .....	52

## 1. Qualifications

1. I am currently the A.O. Smoot Professor of Economics at Brigham Young University (BYU) and a Senior Consultant with Charles River Associates, a firm that provides expert analysis, litigation support, and business consulting in sophisticated matters involving economics and finance. I received my Ph.D. in Economics from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1975 and completed postdoctoral studies in law and economics at the Harvard Law School in 1979. I have been a member of the Economics Department at BYU since 1975. Prior to that time I was a teaching fellow at Harvard University. From 1978 to 1983, I held a joint appointment in the Economics Department and J. Reuben Clark Law School at BYU. Over the past 30 years, I have taught courses in the Principles of Economics, Microeconomic Theory, Applied Microeconomics, Industrial Organization, Economics of Antitrust and Regulation, Applied Welfare Economics, International Trade, International Trade Policy, and Law and Economics. I have also team taught courses at BYU's J. Reuben Clark Law School in Antitrust Law, Regulatory and Administrative Law, and International Trade Law and Regulation. In addition, I have lectured for the U.S. Government in a number of countries on the Economics of U.S. Trade Policy, Law and Economics, and the Economics of U.S. Antitrust Laws. I have also taught courses on the same topics at the Republic of China's Professional Training Center and at its Land Development Institute. My curriculum vita is attached to this report as Appendix A. A list of testimony provided during the past four years is attached to this report as Appendix B. My hourly billing rate for this assignment is \$780 per hour.

## 2. Assignment

2. I was initially retained by the Court, per Judge William Alsup's order of September 9, 2011, to a) independently critique the damages reports submitted by each party, b) provide my assessment of any or all issues raised or presented in the damages reports of the parties,

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

and c) address each additional issue I believe should be evaluated in order to provide the jury with a complete and independent view of damages in this case.<sup>1</sup> I filed an expert report in the previous phase of this litigation and was deposed.<sup>2</sup> That report and deposition addressed, among other topics, the copyright damages that are currently at issue.

3. By an order dated December 9, 2015, the Court clarified my assignment, with the purpose of my appointment as a Rule 706 expert to provide an independent and professional analysis and view to inform and clarify the issue of damages for the jury.<sup>3</sup>
4. In carrying out my assignment, I have reviewed the expert reports of all experts filed in this phase of the litigation, but have focused my attention on the reports of Mr. Malackowski, Dr. Leonard, and Professor Jaffe.<sup>4</sup>
5. I assume for purposes of my analyses that Google has been found to have infringed the in-suit copyrights and that this infringement is not a Fair Use. I have no expertise in the law, in the engineering and technical aspects of the copyrights at issue in this case, or in resolving factual disputes. As such, I have tried to be very careful with regard to differences between Mr. Malackowski, Dr. Leonard, and Professor Jaffe that may turn on technical or factual disputes where economic principles or analysis provide little or no insight and have tried, in so far as possible, to focus on those areas where economic analysis provides assistance to the Court. In instances where disputed factual or legal matters have a large

---

<sup>1</sup> Order Re Rule 706 Expert, dated September 9, 2011.

<sup>2</sup> Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl, Revised March 28, 2012; Deposition of Professor James R. Kearl, March 26, 2012.

<sup>3</sup> Order Clarifying the Assignment of Rule 706 Expert, Document 1395, filed December 9, 2015.

<sup>4</sup> Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected); Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected); Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016; Rebuttal Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 29, 2016; Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected); Reply Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 29, 2016.

impact on the damages analysis, I have endeavored to provide alternative damages estimates based on alternative assumptions about the governing law or the findings of fact.

### **3. Materials Relied Upon**

6. Typically, an expert witness works closely with the counsel for the party who retained him. This is helpful because an expert can rely on the party's counsel to provide evidence, either supportive or not, from the record relevant to his opinions. Since I was retained by the Court and not by Google or Oracle, my ability to access the voluminous record in this case is more limited. I have assumed that because of the adversarial nature of litigation, however, all of the material in this voluminous record directly relevant to damages is contained in the experts' original, rebuttal and reply reports, revisions of reports, deposition testimony, and deposition exhibits. Hence, the universe of discovery materials with which I've worked is the documents, deposition testimony and evidence cited in the technical and damages expert reports filed in this matter, backup materials for the analyses incorporated in these reports including data collected by the experts, exhibits introduced at the depositions of experts, and the deposition testimony of the experts. I have also relied on data, computer code, and Excel worksheets provided by Mr. Malackowski and Dr. Leonard.
7. I have also conducted independent research into some economic issues that are relevant to the issues in-suit. Appendix C lists the materials available to me from the parties, as well as the materials I have independently gathered. I have cited to materials specifically relied upon in the footnotes of this report.

### **4. Summary of Opinions**

8. Consideration of non-infringing alternatives in a disgorgement analysis makes economic sense, either explicitly or as a basis for apportionment.

9. If the next best non-infringing alternative for Google was not to pursue Android at all, disgorgement damages would total approximately \$7.7 billion.
10. If the next best non-infringing alternative to Google was to develop a non-infringing Android, and the market success of this product would have equaled the market success of the actual (infringing) Android, disgorgement damages would total approximately \$0.
11. If the next best non-infringing alternative to Google was to develop a non-infringing Android, and the market success of this product would have been less than the market success of the actual (infringing) Android, disgorgement damages would depend on the difference in market success. I present alternative disgorgement damages estimates for various assumed market share reductions of Android between \$2.08 billion and \$3.51 billion.
12. There isn't good economic evidence in the record or from either side's experts on what would be the market success of a non-infringing Android. The experts in this phase, and in the earlier phase of this litigation, have focused almost exclusively on the availability within a fairly short period of time of a large number of apps. Dr. Leonard's analysis – based on the Kim model – which focuses on a relatively small number of top apps is useful, but in a limited way as discussed herein. Mr. Malackowski and Dr. Jaffe do not offer an estimate of the reduced market share of Android (other than to assume explicitly or implicitly that this share would be 0%).
13. Present value of lost Java ME profits due to the copyright infringement total approximately \$87 million.

## 5. Foundational Issues

14. Oracle asserts that the Google Android operating system infringes certain Oracle copyrights. While there are other copyrights at issue, I focus my attention on the 37 API copyrights that Oracle alleges to be infringed by Android (hereafter "37 Java APIs").



15. I understand that a copyright owner alleging infringement can claim as damages its actual losses, as well as (to the extent not taken into account in an award for actual losses) the infringer's wrongful profits. In this matter, Oracle claims damages based on the infringer's wrongful profits (so called "disgorgement") and actual losses related to decreased demand for its Java ME product.
16. In responding to Mr. Malackowski's opinions regarding disgorgement damages, Dr. Leonard relies in part on analyses of the next-best non-infringing alternatives available to Google, and the profits Google would have made under those alternatives.<sup>5</sup> Mr. Malackowski argues that consideration of non-infringing alternatives is improper when calculating disgorgement damages and cites to an order from the Court stating that non-infringing alternatives have nothing to do with disgorgement.<sup>6</sup> However, Mr. Malackowski apparently does believe that the wrongful profits subject to disgorgement need to be apportioned based on the "relative value" of the copyrighted material to the overall work.<sup>7</sup>
17. As discussed below, there does not appear to be a clear distinction between considering non-infringing alternatives and apportioning wrongful profits based on relative value of the copyrighted material to the overall work. Thus, I present analysis of disgorgement damages below based on the various non-infringing alternatives posited by Dr. Leonard.<sup>8</sup> Obviously,

---

<sup>5</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 174-196.

<sup>6</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 14 and 30-37. Mr. Malackowski also uses the term "counterfactuals" to denote the consideration of non-infringing alternatives.

<sup>7</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 269.

<sup>8</sup> Oracle's other economic expert, Professor Jaffe, appears to agree with me, as stated in his (corrected) February 8, 2016 report, para. 440: "As an economist, I think about the decisions companies make in light of the alternatives they are considering."

should the Court instruct that this approach is legally impermissible, then I would remove this portion of the report.<sup>9</sup>

## 6. Treatment of Technical Issues

18. Speaking broadly, Oracle asserts that the infringement of the 37 Java APIs led to a large increase in the number of applications available on the Android platform, and that this increase in the number of available apps was critical (indeed, essential) to the success of Android.<sup>10</sup> Google asserts that the use of the 37 Java APIs did not materially increase the number of apps available for Android, and that any increase in the number of available apps was not material in the market acceptance of Android.<sup>11</sup> While an economist does bring expertise to the question of whether greater app availability is important to the market acceptance of smartphone platforms, economists do not have unique expertise in the question of whether the use of the 37 Java APIs led to an increased number of available apps for Android.

19. There appears to be good evidence that consumers and Original Equipment Manufacturers (“OEMs”), as well as Google, placed value on the number of applications available on the

---

<sup>9</sup> In the initial phase of this case, I had the advantage that the Court had ruled on Daubert and like motions before I submitted my report, which narrowed my opinions to matters still before the Court. Because of the accelerated schedule in this phase, my report will be submitted before Daubert and like challenges and it may be that matters in other expert reports on which I opine in this report will be excluded by the Court. In such cases, I would expect that sections or paragraphs that correspond to specific exclusions will be dropped from this version of my report.

<sup>10</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 162: “Android would need hundreds of thousands of apps available to be attractive to developers and consumers.”

<sup>11</sup> Oracle also asserts that use of the 37 Java APIs enabled Google to bring Android to the market faster than would have been otherwise possible. Google and Dr. Leonard dispute this and Dr. Leonard, in particular, appears to be of the opinion that Google could have based Android on a different programming language (C++ for example) with little, if any, effect on when Android became available. This is essentially a factual dispute, but neither Mr. Malackowski nor Dr. Leonard estimate damages assuming that Android would have been delayed But-For the use of the 37 Java APIs.

Android platform.<sup>12</sup> Thus, as a general matter, if the jury finds that the use of the 37 Java APIs allowed Android to have a greater number of applications than it otherwise would have had, I would advise the jury that these copyrights have a high value. Conversely, if the jury finds that, absent infringement, Android would have almost as many applications (because, for example, the 37 Java APIs do not lead to a significantly larger number of apps), then I would advise the jury that the value of these copyrights is relatively small. Below I present damages estimates based on both the assumption that the 37 Java APIs allowed a sufficiently larger number of Android apps such that the use of the 37 Java APIs was essential to the success of Android, and various assumptions that the use of the copyrighted APIs allowed only a small, or no, increase in the number of available apps on Android and was not essential to the success of Android.

## 7. Background

20. The Google business model is described in the reports of Mr. Malackowski, Dr. Leonard, and Professor Jaffe. Generally, while Google is a large company with many products and services, an important part of that business is online advertising.<sup>13</sup> Google can realize advertising revenue when ads are displayed on pages showing Google search results, when Google-placed ads are displayed on the websites of Google Network members, and when

---

<sup>12</sup> Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 148; Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 103-104, 204, 213, 240 and 242. See also my previous report, Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl, Revised March 28, 2012, fn. 104 listing industry sources for the value consumers place on the number of apps available.

<sup>13</sup> Google Inc. and Alphabet Inc. Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2015, p. 2: "We generate revenues primarily by delivering online advertising that consumers find relevant and that advertisers find cost-effective." Google Inc. Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2014, p. 48: "We generate revenues primarily by delivering relevant, cost-effective online advertising." Google Inc. Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2013, p.3: "We generate revenues primarily by delivering online advertising that consumers find relevant and that advertisers find cost-effective." Google Inc. Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2012, p. 30: "We generate revenue primarily by delivering relevant, cost-effective online advertising."

Google-placed ads are displayed in apps.<sup>14</sup> Google advertising is not limited to advertising on Android devices. Google also receives ad revenue from ads displayed on other, non-Android-based, mobile devices such as Apple iPhones, and from ads displayed on websites and search results that are viewed, for instance, on a desktop or laptop computer.<sup>15</sup>

21. Google also makes Android-related money in other ways. Most notably, Google sells mobile device hardware (the Nexus line of phones and tablets) that operate on the Android platform, and Google also operates the Google Play store on which it sells digital content such as movies, music and apps.<sup>16</sup>

22. Some of the revenue that Google receives from its advertising is shared with its business partners. For instance, Google may share ad revenue from ads viewed on a Dell laptop computer with Dell in exchange for Dell making Google the default search engine on that laptop.<sup>17</sup> For ads viewed on mobile devices, Google may share ad revenue with the maker of the mobile device (e.g., Apple or Microsoft or Samsung, so called “OEMs”) and also with the telecommunications carrier on whose network the mobile device is connected (e.g.,

---

<sup>14</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 15-17; Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 104; Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 265-270.

<sup>15</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 15-17 and 62-63; Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 265; Google Inc. Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2014, p. 22.

<sup>16</sup> Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 245-261; Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 15 and 26-28; Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 221 and 237-246.

<sup>17</sup> Google Inc. Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2012, p. 35; Google Inc. Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2013, p. 30; Google Inc. Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2014, p. 49.

AT&T or Verizon, so called “carriers”).<sup>18</sup> These revenue sharing payments by Google are generally called Traffic Acquisition Costs (“TACs”).<sup>19</sup>

23. While Google realizes a large amount of revenue from advertising displayed on Android devices, Google does not sell Android itself.<sup>20</sup> Google makes Android available at no cost to OEMs for use on the OEMs’ products. The development and market success of Android was important to Google because (among other possible reasons) the success of Android prevented other mobile device platform operators (such as Apple and Microsoft) from directing web traffic on their devices away from Google and thereby being “locked out” of the increasingly large mobile search and advertising business or using the threat to do so in order to negotiate a higher TAC (i.e., a higher share of the Google ad revenue for ads displayed on the other platform’s devices).<sup>21</sup> One measure of the value of Android to Google is that it allows Google to pay lower TAC costs (and therefore keep a larger share of its ad revenue) for ads displayed on an Android device than what Google pays Apple or Microsoft or other non-Android platform device developers for ads displayed on an iPhone or Windows Mobile phone or other non-Android device.<sup>22</sup> Thus in some sense, Android

---

<sup>18</sup> Google Inc. Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2013, p. 31; Google Inc. Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2014, pp. 26-27.

<sup>19</sup> Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 297; Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 32; Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 90.

<sup>20</sup> Google Inc. Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2013, p. 5: “...we developed Android, a free, fully open source mobile software platform that any developer can use...”. See also Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 14; Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 205.

<sup>21</sup> Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 114 and 125; Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 210-211.

<sup>22</sup> See, for example, Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 68: “Google developed and commercialized the Android operating system to, among other things, avoid paying TAC to other mobile platforms to direct Internet traffic to Google websites.”

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

does not generate ad revenue for Google (as I understand the matter, Google gets the same payment from the advertiser whether its ad is viewed on an Android phone or an iPhone), but instead lowers Google's cost of displaying ads.<sup>23</sup>

24. As discussed above, I understand that Google pays TAC through ad revenue-sharing agreements to carriers and OEMs. I also understand that these ad revenue-sharing rates may vary depending on the platform (Android vs. Non-Android),<sup>24</sup> Search Method (Default Browser vs. Google.com),<sup>25</sup> ad type (Search vs. AdSense or Display),<sup>26</sup> by agreement

---

<sup>23</sup> Thinking of Android as a cost-saving, rather than revenue-increasing, product also brings clarity to the causal nexus issue. I understand that in order to recover disgorgement, the plaintiff has to show a causal nexus between the profits it seeks to recover, and the infringement (See, for instance, Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 219 and 220.). Both the Oracle and Google experts focus their causal nexus arguments on the impact of Android on Google revenues. However, profits are a function of both revenues and of costs, and the primary method by which Android increases Google profits (especially its search ad profits) is by lowering Google's Traffic Acquisition Costs on these revenues. Thus, the relevant question would seem to be not whether Android search ad revenues have a causal nexus to Android, but whether the lower TAC that Google pays on Android search ad revenue has a causal nexus to Android. If the question is posed this way, it seems clear that this cost savings is causally related to Android. (Whether a causal nexus to the 37 Java API's exists, however, is less clear.)

<sup>24</sup> See, for example, Case No. CV 10-03561 WHA, Response to Docket No. 1436, "Google Search Distribution Agreements with Non-Android Mobile Operating System Partners"; Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 68: "Google developed and commercialized the Android operating system to, among other things, avoid paying TAC to other mobile platforms to direct Internet traffic to Google websites"; GOOG-00130338 at 343-344; Deposition of Jonathan Gold, December 11, 2015, pp. 188-189, 14-15.

<sup>25</sup> See, for example, Deposition of Jonathan Gold, December 11, 2015, pp. 150-151; Deposition of Aditya K. Agarwal, April 8, 2011, pp. 76-77.

<sup>26</sup> See, for example, Deposition of Jonathan Gold, December 11, 2015, pp. 148-154; Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 1d; Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), Exhibits 7.2, 7.3, 7.4, 7.5; Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 15-17, 62-63; Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 104; Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 265-270. See also Exhibit 1.

(Google negotiates specific agreements with individual Carriers and OEMs),<sup>27</sup> and over time.<sup>28</sup> In addition, Google also has revenue-sharing agreements related to the sale of applications on the Android Market or Google Play store with developers, carriers, and OEMs.<sup>29</sup> These are not equivalent to Traffic Acquisition Costs, which are costs associated with advertising rather than the sale of apps or music. I understand that, in general, Google's Traffic Acquisition Costs, specifically those related to search, are lower on Android than on Non-Android platforms. In fact, this appears to have been one of the key motivations of Google's development of the Android platform.<sup>30</sup>

25. A clear understanding of Google's TAC payments is very important in calculating damages in this case. However, there appears to be a general lack of clarity with regard to sources of TAC and of data specific to the type and amount of TAC paid to OEMs, carriers and others (if any). The various experts in this litigation have differing understandings as to how much TAC Google paid, to whom Google paid it, and how these payments were reported. For example, it remains unclear whether Google pays TAC on Android devices to either OEMs or carriers or to both.

---

<sup>27</sup> See, for example, Deposition of Jonathan Gold, December 11, 2015, pp. 24, 152, 155, 190-191, 196-197; Deposition of Aditya K. Agarwal, April 8, 2011, pp. 108-109, 111; Expert Report of Dr. Iain M. Cockburn, February 3, 2012, para. 573; Case No. CV 10-03561 WHA, Response to Docket No. 1436, "Google Search Distribution Agreements with Non-Android Mobile Operating System Partners".

<sup>28</sup> See, for example, Deposition of Jonathan Gold, December 11, 2015, pp. 152, 155, 190-191, 196-197.

<sup>29</sup> Deposition of Jonathan Gold, December 11, 2015, pp. 185-186; Deposition of Aditya K. Agarwal, April 8, 2011, pp. 56-58. Note that Mr. Agarwal appears to indicate that Google shares app sale revenue with either the carrier or the OEM, but not both.

<sup>30</sup> See, for example, Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 68; Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 261.



26. Dr. Cockburn understood that Android was made free to OEMs and that Google “appears to have eliminated revenue sharing even to the very same OEMs which it pays for distribution in non-Android devices”.<sup>31</sup> Thus, Professor Cockburn appears to say that the TAC for Android OEMs is 0%. Mr. Malackowski appears to understand that Google used revenue-sharing agreements with Android OEMs, as well as carriers.<sup>32</sup> In fact, Mr. Malackowski contends that OEMs were “paid off” through “large market distribution payments” rather than Android being “free of charge”.<sup>33</sup> Thus, Mr. Malackowski believes Android OEM TAC is greater than 0%. Similarly, Dr. Jaffe appears to understand that Google pays Android revenue-share with both Android OEMs and carriers<sup>34</sup> and that “Android’s offering to device manufacturers and other business partners is often even more attractive than ‘free,’ as it comes with a revenue sharing subsidy”.<sup>35</sup> Dr. Leonard also appears to understand that Google either pays or has paid Traffic Acquisition Costs to Android OEMs, in addition to carriers.<sup>36</sup> However, no one appears to know what TAC Google pays specific OEMs, how this varies by the mobile operating system, how it has varied over time, and whether the TAC that Google pays carriers depends on the OEM or operating system of the phone.
27. There is also disagreement between Mr. Malackowski and Dr. Leonard over how Android Search Ad Traffic Acquisition Costs should be estimated after 2010. Beginning in 2011,

---

<sup>31</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Iain M. Cockburn, February 3, 2012, para. 572; Google, “Android Strategy and Partnership Overview,” June 2009, GOOGLE-22-00060007 at 029.

<sup>32</sup> Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 134, 152-159, 212; Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 69; Deposition of James E. Malackowski, March 16, 2016, pp. 307-308, 315-316.

<sup>33</sup> Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 212.

<sup>34</sup> Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 24, 299.

<sup>35</sup> Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 299.

<sup>36</sup> Deposition of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, March 11, 2016, pp. 338-340.



March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Google stopped tracking Android-specific Traffic Acquisition Costs.<sup>37</sup> As such, Mr. Malackowski and Dr. Leonard have put forth various ways of estimating Android-specific Traffic Acquisition Costs.<sup>38</sup> While there is currently agreement between Mr. Malackowski and Dr. Leonard on how to estimate Android-specific AdSense and Display TAC, there is disagreement over the estimation of Android Search ad TAC. Mr. Malackowski claims that Android Search TAC for 2011 onward is recorded in the “Apps” and “Digital Content” cost line items in the Android P&L materials.<sup>39</sup> He bases this on certain excerpts from Jonathan Gold’s December 11, 2015 Deposition.<sup>40</sup> Dr. Leonard, on the other hand, estimates Android Search TAC using Google’s overall AdWords TAC to Revenue ratio.<sup>41</sup> Thus, because Dr. Leonard includes both the cost line items for “Apps” and “Digital Content” and an estimation of Android Search TAC, Mr. Malackowski claims that Dr. Leonard is double-counting Android Search TAC. When questioned about this issue in his March 11, 2016 deposition, Dr. Leonard answered that Mr. Malackowski was incorrect and that these “Apps” and “Digital Content” costs reflect the costs associated with the purchasing of apps and digital content, rather than advertising.<sup>42</sup> In addition, Dr. Leonard claimed that he has had conversations with Google about this issue and their explanations were “inconsistent” with Mr.

---

<sup>37</sup> Deposition of Jonathan Gold, December 11, 2015, p. 64:13-23; Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 24; Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 299.

<sup>38</sup> See also Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 297-300; Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 65-72, Revised Exhibit 7 and Exhibit 7.1; Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 32-33; and Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 1d.

<sup>39</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 65-72, Revised Exhibit 7; Deposition of James E. Malackowski, March 16, 2016, pp. 162-184.

<sup>40</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 70; Deposition of Jonathan Gold, December 11, 2015, pp. 185-186.

<sup>41</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 1d.

<sup>42</sup> Deposition of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, March 11, 2016, pp. 214-215.

Malackowski's approach.<sup>43</sup> In his deposition, Mr. Malackowski reiterated his belief that he has correctly and fully accounted for Android Search Ad TAC.<sup>44</sup>

28. Upon reviewing available materials, including the deposition of Jonathan Gold that Mr. Malackowski cites, it would appear that Mr. Malackowski may have been mistaken.<sup>45</sup> As this is a fact issue, I will defer to the Court and jury to decide. For the purposes of my analyses in this report, however, I will use Dr. Leonard's approach. Should the jury decide that Mr. Malackowski is correct that Android Search Ad Traffic Acquisition Costs are recorded in the "Apps" and "Digital Content" cost line items of the Android P&Ls, I will adjust my analysis to reflect this.

29. Exhibit 1 provides a comparison of Dr. Leonard's and Mr. Malackowski's TAC estimation approaches. As this exhibit illustrates, the difference between Dr. Leonard and Mr. Malackowski, which is almost solely due to this factual dispute about where Android Search Ad TAC are booked, will substantially affect the estimate of Android profits.

30. In early 2016, Google produced a document titled "Google Search Distribution Agreements with Non-Android Mobile Operating System Partners".<sup>46</sup> This document reports Search ad

---

<sup>43</sup> Deposition of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, March 11, 2016, pp. 214-215.

<sup>44</sup> Deposition of James E. Malackowski, March 16, 2016, pp. 162-184.

<sup>45</sup> Deposition of Jonathan Gold, December 11, 2015, pp. 185-186. Note that Mr. Gold is answering questions based on the May 2015, "Introduction to Android" presentation (GOOG-00130338) rather than the Android P&Ls. The specific statement referenced in the question appears to be speaking of all Android Traffic Acquisition Costs in general: "In 2015, we expect to pay [REDACTED] to our Carrier, OEM, and Retail partners through rev-share agreements, channel incentives, and rent" (GOOG-00130338 at 340; Deposition of Jonathan Gold, December 11, 2015, p. 185). Earlier in his deposition, Mr. Gold answers questions about the Android P&Ls. He appears to state that Distribution Partner TAC is not included in the "Apps" and "Digital Cost" line items of the Android P&Ls (Deposition of Jonathan Gold, December 11, 2015, pp. 71-72) and, relatedly, that TAC for Distribution Partners is included in the general Google AdWords TAC, which Dr. Leonard uses in his approximation of Android Search TAC (Deposition of Jonathan Gold, December 11, 2015, pp. 149-150; Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 1d).

<sup>46</sup> Case No. CV 10-03561 WHA, Response to Docket No. 1436, "Google Search Distribution Agreements with Non-Android Mobile Operating System Partners".

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

revenue-sharing (TAC) rates for these partners by year. Mr. Malackowski analyzed this document and calculated a weighted average Search ad TAC rate [REDACTED]<sup>47</sup> Excluding Partner "A", the weighted average Search ad TAC rate [REDACTED]<sup>48</sup> This document does not show the TAC that Google pays Android OEMs.

31. Google also apparently pays TAC to carriers.<sup>49</sup> At paragraphs 152 to 159 of his first report, Mr. Malackowski discusses some of the agreements Google has with carriers. At least some of these agreements appear to have Search ad revenue sharing provisions, with the carrier share ranging from approximately [REDACTED]<sup>50</sup> Mr. Malackowski does not discuss whether these carrier revenue shares depend on the type of phone or phone platform on which an ad is viewed on.

32. As described above, while I acknowledge the lack of clarity with respect to the details of Google's TAC payments, I understand that Google has, in general [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]. There appears to be general consensus in this matter. In particular, a May 2015 Google presentation, "Introduction to Android", reports that TAC on Android devices is approximately [REDACTED] while TAC on Apple's iOS is approximately [REDACTED] a difference of [REDACTED].<sup>51</sup> This presentation also appears to show that while Android TAC costs are [REDACTED] for Search ads, they are [REDACTED]

---

<sup>47</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), Exhibit 7.6.

<sup>48</sup> Calculated using Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), Exhibit 7.6.

<sup>49</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 68; Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 262.

<sup>50</sup> Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 152-159.

<sup>51</sup> GOOG-00130338 at 343-344; See also Deposition of Jonathan Gold, December 11, 2015, pp. 188-189, 14-15.

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

██████████ for Display ads. That is, Android has ██████████ Search ad revenue on ██████████, but this does not appear to be true for AdSense or Display ads, which reside on third-party websites or applications.

33. I assume for my analysis and opinions that Google pays ██████████ TAC on Search ads for Android phones than it does for Search ads viewed on other phone platforms (such as the iPhone). For calculations that rely on the TAC difference between Android phones and other phones, I adopt the TAC ██████████ percentage of ██████████ from GOOG-00130338 – 346, at 343.<sup>52</sup> I note that this document is from 2015. The relative TAC on Android versus other platforms may have varied over time. However, since I do not have data on relative TAC for other periods, I assume this difference applies across all years.

## 8. Disgorgement: Non-infringing Alternatives and Apportionment

34. Mr. Malackowski and Dr. Leonard agree that disgorgement damages are “any profits of the infringer that are attributable to the infringement and are not taken into account in computing actual damages.”<sup>53</sup>
35. Dr. Leonard argues that in calculating disgorgement damages, it is necessary to determine the infringer’s next-best non-infringing alternative, and to compare the profits the infringer actually made (due to the infringement) with the profits the infringer would have made had

---

<sup>52</sup> The document states that the TAC on iOS is ██████████ while the TAC on Android is ██████████, a difference of ██████████. The document also reports that the average annual margin on an Android device is ██████████, and the ██████████ (relative to an iOS device) is ██████████.

<sup>53</sup> Both citing 17 U.S.C. §504(b). See Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 11 and Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 15. Dr. Leonard sometimes refers to disgorgement damages as “unjust enrichment,” a term to which Mr. Malackowski objects (see Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), pp. 137-139).

it employed its next-best non-infringing alternative.<sup>54</sup> Mr. Malackowski argues that consideration of non-infringing alternatives has no place in a disgorgement calculation, and cites an order of this Court to the same effect.<sup>55</sup> On the other hand, Mr. Malackowski does employ an “apportionment” of his calculation of Android profits, and states that the apportionment should be based on the “relative value” of the copyrighted work to the value contributed by the rest of the work.<sup>56</sup> The apportionment Mr. Malackowski performs is similar to the process of subtracting But-For profits under the assumption that, absent infringement, Google would not have pursued the Android project at all, which Mr. Malackowski appears to believe was Google’s next-best non-infringing alternative. Thus, Mr. Malackowski in effect does consider a non-infringing alternative, albeit a specific alternative: Google not pursuing Android at all. I do not have a position on the legal issue of whether non-infringing alternatives can be considered in a disgorgement analysis, and if so, which alternatives are allowed to be considered. However, as an economist it seems sensible to allow (indeed, to require) consideration of the next best non-infringing alternative. If the measure of disgorgement damages is the profits attributable to the infringement, then this naturally seems to call for an apportionment of the total profits of the infringing product between those that are due to the infringement and those that are due to other factors. And this

---

<sup>54</sup> Four of the five disgorgement alternatives Dr. Leonard offers rely on consideration of a non-infringing alternative. (Deposition of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, March 11, 2016, pp. 48-49.) See also Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 20: “In the context of this case, assessing whether there is a causal nexus between Google’s use of the SSO and declaring code of the 37 API packages (“the allegedly infringing material”) and a particular revenue stream first requires an analysis of Google’s best course of action had it not used the allegedly infringing material. Then, the counterfactual revenue stream and profits that Google would have earned taking its best course of action can be analyzed to determine the extent of the causal nexus, if any.”

<sup>55</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 139 and Doc. 632 “Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part Motion to Exclude Portions of the Expert Reports of Gregory K. Leonard and Alan J. Cox”, November 28, 2011, pp. 6-7.

<sup>56</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 269-305.

apportionment seems to naturally call for a But-For analysis and a specification of a non-infringing alternative.

36. A starting point for all of Mr. Malackowski's and Dr. Leonard's disgorgement analyses is a calculation of the revenues that Google has made on Android devices and the costs that Google has incurred in generating these revenues. Both Dr. Leonard's and Mr. Malackowski's report exhibits include financials for valuing Android's revenues, costs, and profits, and for much of the financial data they find consensus.<sup>57</sup> They differ in opinion on 1) the amount of TAC related to search ads on Android, 2) Android G&A Expenses, and 3) Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses.<sup>58</sup> See Exhibit 2 for a comparison of Dr. Leonard's and Mr. Malackowski's Android financial performance. For my report, I adopt Dr. Leonard's estimates of TAC, Android G&A, and Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses. While the TAC issue has not been clearly articulated in the discovery phase of this litigation, Dr. Leonard's TAC rates appear to be more in line with historical TAC rates when Google tracked Android TAC rates separately, but I acknowledge that the burden is on Google to prove costs.<sup>59</sup>

37. As for the G&A expenses related to overhead (real estate, HR, and financial/accounting resources), it is unlikely that Google could have created Android without incurring a measurable amount of overhead costs, given the number of engineers working on the Android project. While small changes in the Android market share may not have affected the G&A expenses, large changes (i.e. Android existing or not) would almost certainly have created G&A expenses for Google. Dr. Leonard allocates a portion of Google's G&A expenses to

---

<sup>57</sup> See Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 1a.1 and Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), Revised Exhibit 7.

<sup>58</sup> See Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 64.

<sup>59</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 13.

Android using the ratio of Android engineers to all-Google engineers.<sup>60</sup> For purposes of my analysis, I adopt Dr. Leonard's methodology.

38. Finally, the incremental search and advertising operating expenses follow a similar reasoning to the G&A expenses; for large changes in advertising revenue, there would likely be observable changes in the search and advertising operating expenses. Here, Dr. Leonard used a regression to estimate the portion of search and advertising operating expenses to allocate to Android.<sup>61</sup> Again, for purposes of my analysis, I adopt Dr. Leonard's methodology.

39. Dr. Leonard considers several non-infringing alternatives in his disgorgement analysis.<sup>62</sup> He first looks at three cost-avoidance alternatives, or what he terms "Bottom Up Approaches," to calculate what costs Google would have incurred if it had not infringed the 37 Java APIs, but had undertaken costly actions to maintain the same level of app availability on the non-infringing Android as was available on the actual (infringing) Android.<sup>63</sup> He then alternatively considers how much market share Google would have lost if it had not used the 37 Java APIs (and made no costly mitigating efforts).<sup>64</sup> He also presents two "Top Down Approaches" to apportioning the Android profits into infringing versus non-infringing factors based on lines of code in Android alone (the first approach).and then lines

---

<sup>60</sup> See Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, Exhibit 1e.

<sup>61</sup> Dr. Leonard noted in his deposition on March 11, 2016, pp. 342-343 that while the G&A expenses could be estimated by headcount (because the engineers were discretely assigned to Android/non-Android projects), the search and advertising employees were not so cleanly divided between Android originating traffic and non-Android originating traffic. Thus, he turned to a regression to estimate Android's incremental search and advertising expenses.

<sup>62</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 174-196.

<sup>63</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 174-184.

<sup>64</sup> Leonard utilizes the Kim model of smartphone demand based on availability of features, as described in Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 185-196.



of code in all of Android *and* all of Google's primary search code base.<sup>65</sup> These "Top Down Approaches" do not rely on a specification of a non-infringing alternative.<sup>66</sup>

40. To facilitate the discussion, it is useful to specify my definition of disgorgement damages. The disgorgement formula is:

Disgorgement Damages = Actual Profits – But-For Profits.

Since Profits = Revenue – Costs, the above formula can be written:

Disgorgement Damages = [Actual Revenue – Actual Costs] – [But-For Revenue – But-For Costs].

41. Thus, disgorgement damages arise when either But-For Revenue is less than Actual Revenue or when But-For Costs are greater than Actual Costs. In evaluating disgorgement damages, each potential non-infringing alternative can be evaluated for its impact of either But-For Revenue or But-For Costs.

### **8.1. Next Best Non-Infringing Alternatives**

42. I describe each alternative suggested by either Mr. Malackowski or Dr. Leonard below. Ultimately, what Google would have done, absent infringement, is a fact issue for the jury.<sup>67</sup> Thus, I present below an estimate of disgorgement damages for each potential alternative.

---

<sup>65</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 197-202.

<sup>66</sup> In his Exhibit 1a.3 Dr. Leonard does calculate the difference in total actual Android profit and the Google profit under the non-infringing alternative of not developing Android at all (the non-infringing alternative advocated by Mr. Malackowski and Professor Jaffe). Dr. Leonard calculates this difference to be [REDACTED]. However, he does not present this analysis and amount as one of his opinions on disgorgement damages.

<sup>67</sup> And, as noted earlier, which, if any, of the But-For approaches is not legally permissible is a matter for the Court.



### 8.1.1 Next Best Non-Infringing Alternative #1: OpenJDK

43. Dr. Leonard argues that Google could have written Android using the Java APIs, but under an OpenJDK license; that doing so would have had no impact on Android market share (i.e., no impact on the willingness of OEMs and Carriers to use Android); and that this would have cost a modest amount (\$85,000).<sup>68</sup> In the disgorgement formula above, But-For Revenues equal Actual Revenues, and But-For Costs exceed Actual Costs by the amount of the re-programming effort (\$85,000). Thus, if the jury were to conclude that this alternative would have been available and feasible and, importantly, would have had no impact on the market acceptance of Android, then disgorgement damages would equal \$85,000.

44. Mr. Malackowski and Professor Jaffe (and other Oracle experts, including Dr. Murray and Dr. Schmidt) argue that the option of licensing Android under the OpenJDK license was not a viable economic or technical alternative to Google.<sup>69</sup> They assert that the OpenJDK license had terms that would have made Android unacceptable to OEMs and carriers, or at least uncertainty about the terms of the open source license under which OpenJDK was licensed would have made OEMs and carriers reluctant to adopt Android. Mr. Malackowski also notes that Google (allegedly) considered but rejected the use of an OpenJDK license for Android.<sup>70</sup>

---

<sup>68</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 175-178.

<sup>69</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 143-151; Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 26 and 440-448; Expert Report of Professor Douglas C. Schmidt, Ph.D., February 8, 2016, paras. 251-310; and Rebuttal Expert Report of Gwyn Firth Murray, February 8, 2016, paras. 21 and 124-140.

<sup>70</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 142-153: "...OpenJDK was not a viable economic or technical alternative for Google and the record evidence shows that Google rejected it because it wasn't a commercially viable alternative."

45. I do not have an opinion on the legal issues related to what obligations and terms an OpenJDK license may have imposed on Google or on OEMs and carriers who chose to deploy Android-based products that were subject to an OpenJDK license. Nor do I have an opinion on the perception of what these obligations and terms may have been at the time that Android was launched. I do note however, that Google only very recently apparently introduced a version of Android licensed under the OpenJDK license.<sup>71</sup> As an economist, it strikes me as important that Google has not undertaken this action until now. Given the amount of litigation risk it faced, if an OpenJDK license was as good as a “regular” license to the asserted copyrights, and this could be accomplished for less than \$100,000, I would have expected Google to have transitioned to an OpenJDK license much sooner. Likewise, as an economist, that Google chose not to use the OpenJDK when it began an expected-to-be-costly development of Android but instead opted to incorporate the 37 Java APIs, suggests that Google must have believed that the actual and expected costs of using OpenJDK were substantial.

#### **8.1.2 Next Best Non-Infringing Alternative #2: Train Developers in Alternative Programming Language**

46. Dr. Leonard argues that Google could have written Android in another programming language (or otherwise not used the 37 Java APIs) and offered training to potential app programmers in this alternative programming language (such as C/C++).<sup>72</sup> Dr. Leonard asserts that by offering a 2-credit hour training course at a cost of \$715 per enrollee to 3,155 programmers, Android would have obtained the same number of developers to develop

---

<sup>71</sup> See, for instance, Document 1412; stating that on December 24, 2015 Google released new versions of Android platform that are expressly licensed under the free, open source license provided by Oracle as part of its OpenJDK project. It is not clear whether all future versions of Android will be licensed under the OpenJDK license – and thus carriers and OEMs will be forced to accept whatever are the terms and obligations of that license if they continue to use Android – or whether Google will offer alternative versions of Android.

<sup>72</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 140-145 and 179-181.

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

the same number of apps and thus the same market acceptance.<sup>73</sup> Dr. Leonard assumes only 3,155 programmers would need to be trained, with each developer working with an average of 1.6 programmers, and that Google would need to train programmers in numbers sufficient to have the same number of developers and thus the same number of apps as when the Java language was used.<sup>74</sup> The total cost of this training effort, according to Dr. Leonard, would be \$2,255,968.<sup>75</sup>

47. The disgorgement calculation under this alternative is similar to the first cost-avoidance alternative Dr. Leonard offered. Since there is no impact on Android market acceptance, But-For Revenue equals Actual Revenue. But-For Costs exceed Actual Costs by the amount \$2,255,968.

48. Mr. Malackowski argues that Dr. Leonard vastly understates the cost to Google to train developers to program in an alternative programming language.<sup>76</sup> Mr. Malackowski claims

---

<sup>73</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 145 and 180.

<sup>74</sup> Dr. Leonard looked at daily data for the top 100 applications on Google Play from 2012-2015 and found that 1,889 developers were responsible for developing those apps. Note that this figure is limited to *only* the top 100 apps each day, so to the extent there are additional applications offered on Google Play that never cracked the top 100, but that add value to Android, these sub-100 ranked apps are not accounted for in Dr. Leonard's developer count. He then omits developers who would not need to be trained in C/C++ because they already demonstrated use of it in developing their application, or those who "multi-homed on iOS and thus had demonstrated an ability to develop in multiple languages", reducing the headcount to 986 from 2012-2015 (Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 180). He doubles the count to 1,972 to estimate the doubled time period of 2008-2015. Dr. Leonard then multiplies 1.6 programmers per developer, based on the 2008 Android Developer Challenge list of entrants and named developers in the challenge. Note that some of the "programmers" in the Android Developer Challenge are not names of a single person, but instead a business name which could include more than one programmer. Another way the ratio of programmers to developers would be understated is if this particular Android Developer Challenge was geared toward amateur developers with fewer programmers, while the actual top 100 apps in the Google Play store were developed by larger teams or companies of programmers. Finally, Dr. Leonard multiplied the estimated number of programmers by the tuition cost for a single 2 credit hour online C/C++ class from Berkeley.

<sup>75</sup> See Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 3c.

<sup>76</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 159-162.

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

that a 2-credit hour course of C/C++ would not make developers proficient in developing apps in that language. Mr. Malackowski also claims that Dr. Leonard assumes each app on average requires 1.6 developers, while the number of developers per app is typically much higher.<sup>77</sup> Finally, Mr. Malackowski notes that Dr. Leonard only focuses on the Top 100 apps and assumes that if a non-infringing Android had only those apps available, its market acceptance would be unaffected as compared to the infringing Android with hundreds of thousands of apps available.<sup>78</sup>

49. I find that Mr. Malackowski's critiques have merit. Most importantly, Dr. Leonard focuses on the cost to Google to ensure that the Top 100 apps would be available on Android. However, as I understand the Oracle theory, the value to Google of using the 37 Java APIs is that it allowed a large number of existing Java developers to be already-trained potential app developers for Android, that this allowed Android to have a large number of apps developed quickly, and that this large number of apps was important to the acceptance of a new smartphone platform such as Android. Thus, it is not (only) the availability of the most popular apps that is important; smartphone users also care about the number of other less popular apps. In a sense, Oracle appears to be arguing that smartphone users *ex ante* prefer the option of having a lot of apps available, even if any individual user *ex post* uses

---

<sup>77</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 161. Mr. Malackowski compares the number of developers at King Digital (an app development company) with the number of Top 100 apps developed by King Digital. While Mr. Malackowski does not make the point explicitly, a limitation of Dr. Leonard's analysis is that, even if developing an app takes on average 1.6 developers, most apps that are developed do not turn out to be Top 100 apps. Thus, the number of developers required to have one Top 100 app would be much larger than 1.6. For instance, if the probability of an app being a Top 100 app is 1% (which may be too high), and on average it takes 1.6 developers per app, then the number of developers on average that are required to produce a Top 100 app would be 160. Note that this calculation assumes that each developer only develops one app, which is clearly wrong, but I think the example still has merit. Since most apps do not become Top 100 apps, the number of developers to develop any app understates the number of developers needed to ultimately produce a Top 100 app.

<sup>78</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 162.

only a small number of apps. While I do not endorse or reject the Oracle theory, I note that Dr. Leonard's "training cost" calculation is not a solution to the problem that Oracle's theory posits.

50. The usefulness of Dr. Leonard's analysis is further undermined by his focus on the number of apps in the Top 100 list, rather than the number of apps (and the number of app developers) that would need to be developed in order to ensure that a Top 100 app was available on Android. As an example, Bubble Mania is a Top 100 app written, in my understanding, in Java.<sup>79</sup> However it is not obvious why Bubble Mania is so popular relative to thousands of other games that haven't become hits. Since it seems highly unlikely that Google could have predicted that Bubble Mania would be such a hit, it would not be sufficient for Google to train 1.6 developers so that they could develop Bubble Mania, and thus ensure that this popular game was available on Android. Rather, Google would need to train a large number of developers, who would need to write many games in order to reasonably ensure that whatever games did become popular were available on Android. In short, Dr. Leonard is focusing solely on ex post successful apps and is thereby implicitly assuming that Google could have, ex ante, "picked the winners." This seems highly unlikely. To get a handful of winners, it's far more likely that there would need to be lots of apps in the "race" for one of them to become a hit. In which case, the costs to Google of pursuing this alternative would be an order, or several orders, of magnitude larger than Dr. Leonard's estimate.<sup>80</sup> See Exhibits 3a and 3b.

51. Focusing on the Top 100 or any other measure of "highest number of downloads" also misses the potential importance of offering apps that are specific to (heterogeneous) interests. The success of a platform may also depend upon being able to provide a very large

---

<sup>79</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 2b.

<sup>80</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 169.

number of apps, no one of which is important to a large fraction of platform users, but each of which is important to a (potentially small) subset of platform users.<sup>81</sup> For example, very few people are backcountry skiers. Yet for backcountry skiers, being able to connect to an app that evaluates and forecasts avalanche dangers is very important and Android is likely to be far more valuable if app developers can target the myriad interests of potential Android users.

### **8.1.3 Next Best Non-Infringing Alternative #3: Subsidize App Development in Alternative Programming Language**

52. Dr. Leonard argues that Google could have written Android in another programming language besides Java (or otherwise not used the copyrighted APIs) and then could have subsidized app development in the alternate programming language, resulting in the same number of available apps and the same market acceptance of Android.<sup>82</sup> Dr. Leonard asserts a range of \$22,673 to \$100,000 as a subsidy to each of the developers of 1,000 apps so that Android would have obtained the same number of apps and thus the same market acceptance.<sup>83</sup> Dr. Leonard chose 1,000 apps for his calculation because he estimates that 428 unique apps account for “the monthly top 200 most used apps during the January to March 2013 and January to March 2015 periods combined” and estimated 1,900 apps would make up the top 200 most used apps over the life of Android.<sup>84</sup> “Conservatively” omitting 65% of the apps due to non-Java language, Google development, or multi-homing development, Leonard calculates the subsidy that would be needed for a maximum 665

---

<sup>81</sup> Reply Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 29, 2016, para. 95.

<sup>82</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 146 and 182-184.

<sup>83</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 147 and 183.

<sup>84</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, footnote 277.

apps which he rounds up to 1,000 apps.<sup>85</sup> The total cost of this subsidy effort, according to Dr. Leonard would be \$23 million to \$100 million.<sup>86</sup>

53. The disgorgement calculation under this alternative is similar to alternatives 1 and 2. Since there is no impact on Android market acceptance, But-For Revenue equals Actual Revenue. But-For Costs exceed Actual Costs by a range of \$23 million to 100 million.<sup>87</sup>

54. Mr. Malackowski argues that Dr. Leonard understates the cost of developing an app, and that Dr. Leonard's calculation assumes Google would need to subsidize the development of too few apps to maintain the market acceptance of Android.<sup>88</sup>

55. As an economic matter, I again find that Mr. Malackowski's critiques have merit. Dr. Leonard's focus on the top 200 apps does not address the assertion by Oracle that the broad availability of many thousands of apps was important to the market success of Android.<sup>89</sup> Additionally, Dr. Leonard again does not include in his analysis the probability that an app will be in the top 200 and the resulting larger number of apps whose development would need to be subsidized in order to ensure that all top 200 apps would be available on the Android platform.

---

<sup>85</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, footnote 277.

<sup>86</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 184 and Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 3b.

<sup>87</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 184 and Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 3b.

<sup>88</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 166-170.

<sup>89</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 162: "Android would need hundreds of thousands of apps available to be attractive to developers and consumers."

#### **8.1.4 Next Best Non-Infringing Alternative #4: Develop Android in Alternative Programming Language, with (Possibly) Fewer Apps Available and Lower Market Share**

56. Dr. Leonard argues that Google could have written Android in an alternative programming language (or otherwise not used the 37 Java APIs in Android) and not undertaken any of the actions discussed directly above.<sup>90</sup> The impact of this choice would be a possibly smaller number of apps available on Android, and a possibly smaller market acceptance (and market share) of Android.

57. Determining the effect on Google profits under this alternative is more complex. When there are fewer Android mobile units (primarily smartphones, but also tablets) Google makes less money from ads served to users of Android devices. If there are fewer Nexus phones, Google also make less on phone sales. With fewer Android phones—either its own or those produced by OEMs using the Android platform— Google also makes less on Google Play sales.

58. The decreased revenues are somewhat offset by decreased costs, however. Google also does not pay TAC for the ad revenue that it does not receive when there are fewer Android units. Moreover, if Google does not sell a Nexus phone, it does not incur the cost of making that phone, and if Google does not sell an app or song or movie through Play, it does not pay the app developer or musician or movie owner.

59. The lost Android profits are partially offset in that when there are fewer Android units sold, there are likely additional units sold of other smartphones that generate revenues for Google. Some of those people who owned an actual Android phone, but would not own a But-For Android phone, will almost certainly instead own another smartphone. Google makes money on the searches and ads on these alternative platform smartphones (it does not make hardware sales or Google Play sales, however). Of course, Google also incurs

---

<sup>90</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 185.



costs – specifically Traffic Acquisition Costs – for the ad revenue it receives from these “displaced” Android users. Since the TAC that Google pays on Android phones is less than the TAC it pays on ad revenue from other mobile platforms, Google makes less search-related profit when users switch from an Android phone to another smartphone, even when the amount of revenue Google receives from users’ search activities remains the same.

60. Thus, in order to calculate disgorgement damages under this non-infringing alternative, one needs to estimate: (1) the reduction in Android market acceptance (units) due to the use of an alternative set of APIs; (2) how much Android revenues decrease due to the decrease in Android users; (3) how much Android costs decrease due to the decrease in Android users; (4) what alternative smartphones (on what platforms, i.e., iPhone, Blackberry, Windows Phone, etc.) these displaced Android users would use instead; (5) what revenues Google would receive from these displaced Android users; and (6) what increased TAC and other costs Google would incur from the displaced Android users.

#### **8.1.4.1 Android Market Share Decrease Due to Non-Java VM**

61. Dr. Leonard employs a model of smartphone demand contained in the Economics PhD dissertation of Min Jung Kim.<sup>91</sup> One variable in Dr. Kim’s model is the expected utility of

---

<sup>91</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 186-195.

apps available on each smartphone platform.<sup>92</sup> Dr. Leonard applies the Kim model to estimate the decrease in market acceptance of Android if fewer apps were available on the Android platform.<sup>93</sup>

62. While the specifics of Dr. Leonard's application of this model are complex, the intuition is straightforward. First Dr. Leonard calculates the number of apps that have appeared on the daily Top 100 downloaded apps for Android over the period 2012 to 2015.<sup>94</sup> Dr. Leonard finds that there are a total of 3,642 unique apps that appear over this four-year period with an average of about 1,200 unique apps appearing in a given year.<sup>95</sup> Dr. Leonard then determines which of these Top 100 apps fit the following criteria:

- a) Google Apps: Apps written by Google (such as Google Maps)
- b) C++ Apps: Apps that were written in C/C++ (i.e., written using the NDK)
- c) Dual-Home Apps: Apps that also are written for iOS

---

<sup>92</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 189. The expected utility of available apps is a function of both the number of apps being considered as well as the share of downloads that each app has in a given month. It is common when describing this part of the Kim model to refer just to the number of apps that are available.

<sup>93</sup> See Exhibits 4a and 4f. Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 186. Again, when I refer to there being fewer apps, I mean a lower expected utility of the fewer apps that are available. Not all apps have the same weight in the model because some apps lend more to expected utility – these are the apps with a higher share of downloads per month. In other words, if you were to only remove one app, you would get a different effect from the model if the app were something like Facebook with several million downloads each month or Pixelbite's Mutant with 175 downloads and which only appears once in the top 10 during the 2012-2015 time period.

<sup>94</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 191.

<sup>95</sup> Calculated from Dr. Leonard's "Exhibit 3d.3\_apps.dta." Note that Dr. Leonard's data set associated with the top 100 apps has 16,178 observations. This is because in a given year, certain apps appear every month while other apps may appear only once. The Facebook app, for example, appears 48 times in his dataset because it is a top 100 app every month for the years 2012-2015.

- d) Dual-Home Company Apps: Apps that were written for Android, but by a company that also writes apps for iOS
- e) Dual-Language Company Apps: Apps that were written for Android, but by a company that writes other apps using the NDK.<sup>96</sup>

63. Dr. Leonard asserts that an app fitting any one of the above five criteria is an app that would be available on Android even if Android did not use the 37 Java APIs. Basically, Dr. Leonard argues that the ability to write the app in Java would not be important to having the app available on Android since either the app was not written in Java or the developer of the app had the demonstrated ability to write apps in a language other than Java. The five criteria as presented above can be thought of as being in descending order of the probability that they would hold in the counterfactual world, with a Google app being the most likely to be available in the But-For world and a Dual-Language Company app being less likely relative to a Google app. I am not asserting a position on whether Dr. Leonard's five criteria make sense with regard to what would be available to a But-For Android phone user, but I do test the sensitivity of his results to the five criteria.

64. After imposing the five criteria for app inclusion, approximately 1,000 apps are dropped from the 3,642 Top 100 apps in the analysis (said another way, Dr. Leonard's analysis considers the impact of having removed about 23% of the apps).<sup>97</sup> Dr. Leonard uses the Kim model to estimate the decrease in market demand for Android phones for not having

---

<sup>96</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 192. See also Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 2i.

<sup>97</sup> Dr. Leonard asserts in his deposition that he only uses the first three of the five criteria. (See Deposition of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, March 11, 2016, pp. 370-371). This description appears to match my Scenario 2 as discussed later in this report at para. 67. However, Dr. Leonard's STATA code clearly uses all five of the criteria to arrive at his results. See Exhibit 3d.3.do from the Leonard backup materials and Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 192.

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

these apps available. For 2012, he finds that this decrease in the number of Android handsets purchased by consumers would be about 1.9% worldwide (about 9 million units of the 501 million units) and this reduction in Android handsets translates into a damages number of \$202.6 million.<sup>98</sup>

65. Mr. Malackowski and Dr. Jaffe raise several objections to Dr. Leonard's use of the Kim model.<sup>99</sup> Putting aside the non-technical critiques by Mr. Malackowski and Professor Jaffe of Dr. Leonard's analysis, I believe that a limitation on the results of Dr. Leonard's analysis is that it focuses on the availability of Top 100 apps and the effect on Android sales. As noted previously, this focus does not address the core Oracle allegations that the use of the 37 Java APIs allowed a much larger number of miscellaneous apps (not limited to the most popular apps) to be available quicker, and that the greater app availability allowed Android to succeed where it otherwise would not have succeeded (or to obtain market share faster than it otherwise would have obtained it). Thus whether, and to what degree, a reduced number of top apps would have affected the demand for Android phones is not exactly the right question (even if Dr. Leonard has a reliable method for answering the

---

<sup>98</sup> See Exhibit 4a.1. See also Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibits 3d.1, 3d.3, and 3d.5.

<sup>99</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 45-62; Reply Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 29, 2016, paras. 70-86. Several of the criticisms put forward by Mr. Malackowski and Professor Jaffe do not go to the economics of the model, namely, Mr. Malackowski raises questions about whether the Kim model has been peer-reviewed and whether a discrete choice model may be used to calculate damages in litigation. To these points I would say, first, that a doctoral dissertation is carefully reviewed by the academic committee supervising the Ph.D. student and Dr. Kim's degree is from a respected program. Second, the discrete choice model is accepted within the economics community with the person who brought it to the discipline, Daniel McFadden, having earned the Nobel Prize for his work. Furthermore, the Berry model used by Dr. Leonard has been not only peer-reviewed but also cited in other peer-reviewed articles over 500 times. I have no reason at this juncture to criticize the economic theory behind what Dr. Leonard has presented. However, I am unable to address certain facets of Dr. Leonard's work because the data used to estimate the Kim model are not available to test. For example, I have not been able to test whether the coefficients relied upon by Dr. Leonard might vary over time. As a result, I have provided various sensitivity tests to Dr. Leonard's calculation of alternative market shares and diversion ratios as will be shown later in this report.

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

question he posed). On the other hand, the way the Kim model works is that platform market shares are a function of the *weighted* availability of apps on that platform, with the weights determined by the popularity of the app (measured by the relative number of downloads of that app). Thus, the impact on platform market share of not having a few very frequently downloaded apps available might be similar to the impact of not having very many infrequently downloaded apps. Of course, the equivalence point depends on the number of apps in each “removal bucket” and the download frequency of those apps.

66. Nevertheless, and without getting into the complexity of Dr. Leonard’s adaptation of the Kim model, I have tested the sensitivity of his results to three factors or parameters: (1) the number of apps available on Android, (2) the  $\beta$  coefficient he uses from Kim’s model, and (3) the  $\sigma$  estimate from Kim’s model. I find that Dr. Leonard’s damage numbers are sensitive to each of these elements of his analysis and I detail this sensitivity in Exhibits 4a.1, 4a.2, 4c.1, 4c.2, 4d.1, 4d.2, 4e.1, and 4e.2.

67. With regard to the number of apps available, I tested the sensitivity of Dr. Leonard’s model to having a differing number of apps available in his non-Java VM counterfactual. Specifically, instead of having all apps that meet Dr. Leonard’s criteria for inclusion as noted above, I systematically remove these inclusion criteria starting with the fifth criteria – Dual Language Company apps.<sup>100</sup> By sequentially removing these criteria, the number of applications that are available in a counterfactual scenario is reduced. From this, I define three scenarios, namely:

- a. Scenario 1: In addition to eliminating the apps that Dr. Leonard removes in his analysis, I remove the Dual-Language Company criteria for inclusion.

---

<sup>100</sup> I am not making any assertion here about whether apps from any of Dr. Leonard’s five criteria would or would not be available in a non-Java VM world. I’m merely using these categories to remove apps to see how fewer apps impacts Dr. Leonard’s damages number.

b. Scenario 2: Cumulative to Scenario 1, I remove the Dual-Home Company inclusion criteria.

c. Scenario 3: Cumulative to Scenario 2, I remove the Dual-Home inclusion criteria.

68. In Scenario 1, I found that the Dual-Language Company criteria affected very few apps and that there was virtually no difference in any of Dr. Leonard's estimates after removing them. This can be seen in Exhibit 4a.1.

69. In Scenario 2, I removed the Dual-Home Company criteria from Scenario 1. This resulted in 50% of the apps being unavailable in the But-For world (as compared to the 23% that Dr. Leonard determined in his analysis). Reducing the number of apps to this level results in Dr. Leonard's model estimating an approximately 8% loss in Android users which results in damages of about \$930 million.<sup>101</sup>

70. Finally, in Scenario 3, I removed the Dual-Home criteria from Scenario 2. This resulted in only 10% of the apps remaining in the model. In this scenario, there would be an approximately 20% loss in Android users and an estimate of damages of more than \$3.5 billion.<sup>102</sup>

71. Next, I tested the sensitivity of Dr. Leonard's analysis to the two parameters from the Kim model, namely the  $\beta$  and  $\sigma$  coefficients, which are measures of particular elements of the app market to consumers. Both of these parameters impact Dr. Leonard's measurement of the percent of lost Android users and his diversion ratios. However, roughly speaking,  $\beta$  has a larger impact on the percent of lost Android users and  $\sigma$  has a larger impact on the

---

<sup>101</sup> See Exhibit 4c.1.

<sup>102</sup> See Exhibit 4c.2.

diversion ratios. Exhibit 4a.1 shows these impacts for alternative estimates of  $\beta$  and  $\sigma$ .<sup>103</sup>

As the  $\beta$  coefficient decreases, damages decrease and as  $\beta$  increases, the damage estimate increases; likewise, as  $\sigma$  moves up or down it affects damages. These effects can be seen in Exhibits 4a.1, 4a.2, 4e.1, 4e.2, and 4e.3.

72. I note that neither Mr. Malackowski nor Professor Jaffe offer an alternative estimate of the decrease in market share that would be experienced by a non-infringing Android, although some of their statements suggest that they believe a non-infringing Android would have zero market share.<sup>104</sup> In the previous phase of this litigation, Professor Cockburn estimated that the decrease in market share of a version of Android that did not use the 37 Java APIs would range from 8% to 19%.<sup>105</sup> This conclusion was based on a conjoint analysis by Dr. Shugan, wherein he tested the decrease in willingness to pay by smartphone consumers when the number of apps decreased from 100,000 to 40,000 and 6,000.<sup>106</sup> Dr. Cox adopted a mid-point of Professor Cockburn's estimates and assumed for his opinions that the reduction in market share that a non-infringing Android would experience was 13.55%.<sup>107</sup>

---

<sup>103</sup> I test values of  $\beta$  and  $\sigma$  that are within a typical 95% confidence interval given the standard errors around which each are measured. The standard error on  $\beta$  is 0.004 (as noted in Kim's Table 2.7) and the standard error on  $\sigma$  is 0.075 (as noted in LEONARD0000001.pdf).

<sup>104</sup> See, for example, Reply Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D, February 29, 2016, paras. 28-29 and 35. See also Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 60: "Assuming Android would have existed without Google's infringement is also speculative."

<sup>105</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Iain M. Cockburn, Revised September 15, 2011, para. 472. I realize that portions of the expert opinions in the previous litigation were ruled inadmissible by the Court, and that these rulings implicated some of the analyses I discuss here. To the degree my referencing of these previous analyses and conclusions is inappropriate, this discussion should be deleted.

<sup>106</sup> Expert Report of Professor Steven M. Shugan, September 12, 2011, pp. 9, 14, Appendix D, and Exhibits 3a and 4a.

<sup>107</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Alan J. Cox, Revised April 15, 2012, pp. 41 and 58.

73. I conclude a likely decrease in Android market share due to a smaller number of apps available would be a range of 13.55% to approximately 20% (the percentage varies year to year). Using Dr. Leonard's diversion ratios, recapture rates, and cost estimates results in damages between \$2.08 billion and \$3.51 billion as shown in Exhibits 4g and 4c.2.<sup>108</sup>

#### **8.1.4.2 Change in Android Profits Due to Decreased Android Market Share**

74. Dr. Leonard calculates the change in Google profits from a decrease in Android market share by first reducing Google Search ad revenues from Android phones proportional to his estimated market share decrease. He also decreases Google Play and Google Android hardware revenues proportional to the estimated market share decrease and diversion ratios. Dr. Leonard then reduces the costs associated with these revenue categories (TAC, content costs for Google Play revenues, and COGS for Hardware revenues) proportional to the revenue decreases in each. He does not adjust downward Android Operating Expenses (doing so would slightly increase his estimated damages total). This is a reasonable assumption given the relatively small market share decrease he considers; for larger market share decreases it may be appropriate to adjust Operating Expense in proportion to the decrease in Android revenues.<sup>109</sup>

75. In estimating the profit impact on Google, Dr. Leonard estimates the percent of "lost" Android users who would switch to an iPhone, and the Search ad profits that Google would make from these additional iPhone users. He uses the diversion ratios from the Kim model to estimate that between 40.5% and 44% of the lost Android revenue would return via the

---

<sup>108</sup> The 13.55% reduction in market share noted above does not vary by year. Using that number in all years results in damages of \$2.08 billion as shown in Exhibit 4g. For comparison purposes, using a 20.7% reduction (which is the weighted average market share reduction in Exhibit 4a.2 for Scenario 3) results in damages of \$3.18 billion and is shown in Exhibit 4h.

<sup>109</sup> For Exhibits 4a.1, 4a.2, and 4c.1 - 4e.2, I have followed his convention for the sake of comparison.



March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

diversion of users to the iPhone.<sup>110</sup> Dr. Leonard assumes that these new iPhone users would have the same search intensity as they did when using an Android phone thus the “per phone” Search ad revenue would be unchanged. However, Dr. Leonard assumes that the TAC that Google pays Apple for this Search ad revenue would be higher than the TAC that Google pays for Search ad revenue on an Android phone.<sup>111</sup>

76. I find that Dr. Leonard’s cost change calculations are reliable and accurate. If anything, these calculations likely overstate the profit loss to Google from a decrease in Android market share. Dr. Leonard assumes that about half of the “lost” Android users would switch to an iPhone, while the remainder would do something else (switch to another smartphone, switch to a feature phone, or have no phone at all). Dr. Leonard assumes that Google would not recapture any search ad revenue on any of the “lost” Android users who do something else. This is likely incorrect. Many of these users would likely switch to a Windows Phone or a Blackberry or some other mobile platform (such as are listed anonymously on Case No. CV 10-03561 WHA, Response to Docket No. 1436, “Google Search Distribution Agreements with Non-Android Mobile Operating System Partners”), and Google would be expected to earn Search ad revenue on these non-iPhone alternative platforms. Thus, Dr. Leonard’s calculations likely overstate the decrease in Google profit from a decrease in Android market share.

---

<sup>110</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 3d.2. See also Exhibits 4c.3, 4d.3, and 4e.3.

<sup>111</sup> Dr. Leonard assumes that the Google TAC for search ad revenue on an Android phone is 15%, while the TAC for search ad revenue on an iPhone is 36%, based on GOOG-00130338 at 343.

### 8.1.5 Next Best Non-Infringing Alternative #5: Do Not Develop Android at All

77. Mr. Malackowski and Professor Jaffe conclude that another non-infringing alternative from Google would have been to not pursue the Android project at all. Mr. Malackowski concludes that the total profits Google has made from Android total [REDACTED]. He then uses a [REDACTED] apportionment factor to arrive at his disgorgement damages estimate of [REDACTED].<sup>112</sup> Mr. Malackowski does not attempt to calculate the But-For profits that Google would have made without Android, and argues that consideration of But-For alternatives in a disgorgement analysis is inappropriate.

78. Dr. Leonard does not explicitly consider this non-infringing alternative in his disgorgement alternatives, although he does calculate the difference in Actual Google Profit (with Android) and But-For Google profit (without Android) in his Exhibit 1a.3. He concludes that the incremental profit that Google has received, from having Android, is [REDACTED].

79. As noted above, I believe that the correct economic method to calculate the profits attributable to the infringement is to compare actual profits to But-For profits under the next best non-infringing alternative. Thus, if the next best non-infringing alternative is “no Android” I would perform a calculation identical to that in Dr. Leonard’s Exhibit 1a.3.<sup>113</sup> In performing this calculation, I believe Dr. Leonard is correct to deduct the total Android Engineering PM costs, Android Legal Costs, and Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses. If Google had not pursued the Android project at all, these costs would not have been incurred.

---

<sup>112</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski (Corrected) February 29, 2016, Figures 12 and 13.

<sup>113</sup> Dr. Leonard’s Exhibits 1a.3 and 1b (iPhone Recapture Adjustment) are presented here as Exhibits 5a and 5b.

## 9. Lost Profits

### 9.1. Mr. Malackowski's Lost Profits Model

80. Mr. Malackowski concludes that the adoption of Android has caused Oracle to experience declining license revenues from licenses of Java ME. Mr. Malackowski's lost profits analysis is straightforward. He begins with a Sun two-year forecast of Java ME licensing revenues. However, there is some confusion on the date of this forecast. Mr. Malackowski states the forecast was performed in 2008.<sup>114</sup> There was also confusion about this in the previous phase of this litigation.<sup>115</sup> Whatever the date of the forecast, the document forecasts Java ME licensing revenues for the years 2009 and 2010. Mr. Malackowski extends this revenue forecast through 2015 by assuming that, for years after 2010, Java ME revenues would grow at the same annual rate as they were forecasted to grow between 2009 and 2010 (8.3%).<sup>116</sup> Mr. Malackowski subtracts in each year the actual Java ME license revenues from his calculation of projected Java ME license revenues. He then deducts from these lost revenues his estimate of the incremental costs that Sun or Oracle would have incurred in generating these incremental revenues, to estimate lost profits in each year. He sums his estimated lost profits for each year, and does not perform any discounting, adjustment for risk or present value calculation. Estimated Java ME lost profits through

---

<sup>114</sup> Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 186.

<sup>115</sup> Dr. Cockburn does not explicitly report the year of the forecast. Dr. Cox refers to it as a "2007-2008" forecast (Expert Report of Dr. Alan J. Cox, Revised April 15, 2012, p. 48). Professor Kearl's previous report referred to it as a 2007 forecast (see Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl, Revised March 28, 2012, para. 127). Dr. Leonard refers to it as a "late 2007/early 2008" forecast (Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 235). Mr. Malackowski states that it was "created in 2008" (Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, January 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 186).

<sup>116</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), Exhibit 12.3.

2016 total \$475.4 million. Mr. Malackowski does not provide an estimate of Oracle lost Java ME profits after Oracle FY 2015.

## **9.2. Dr. Leonard's Objections**

81. Dr. Leonard raises several objections to Mr. Malackowski's lost profits analysis. These include: (a) the use of an incorrect baseline forecast; (b) that Mr. Malackowski's estimated lost revenues are not related to the volume of Android phones shipped; and, (c) that Java ME does not compete with Android, so Oracle cannot have lost Java ME revenues and profits due to Android. Dr. Leonard does not take issue with Mr. Malackowski for not discounting his lost profits estimate, and does not apply discounting to his alternative lost profits models (that are discussed below).

## **9.3. Which Java ME Forecast is Most Appropriate**

82. First, Dr. Leonard objects that the Sun document upon which Mr. Malackowski relies for his forecast actually contains four forecasts of Java ME revenue; a Low, Medium, and High forecast, in addition to the "Strategic" forecast used by Mr. Malackowski.<sup>117</sup> Dr. Leonard argues that the Strategic forecast chosen by Mr. Malackowski has the highest forecasted Java ME revenues (and thus results in the largest lost profits damages), and instead advocates performing the lost profits calculations using an alternative forecast. Dr. Leonard notes that using the High forecast results in estimated lost profits of much lower damages, and using the Low or Medium forecasts result in negative damages.<sup>118</sup>

---

<sup>117</sup> The document containing these forecasts explicitly labels the Low, Medium, and High forecasts as such. The forecast used by Mr. Malackowski is not explicitly labeled, but has been referred to as the Strategic forecast. I adopt that label for my discussion.

<sup>118</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, para. 274.

83. Mr. Malackowski replies that the Low, Medium, and High forecasts all reflect to some extent the expected impact of Android on Java ME licensing revenues, and thus are not appropriate bases for a “But-For” estimate of Java ME revenues had Android not been introduced.
84. A similar debate regarding the appropriate forecast took place in the previous stage of the litigation between Professor Cockburn and Dr. Cox. As I noted then, and still believe, ultimately the jury will have to decide whether and to what extent the various forecasts reflect the expected impact of Android on Java ME licensing revenues.<sup>119</sup> If the jury finds Mr. Malackowski’s arguments persuasive on this issue, then it should base its damages award off calculations based on the Strategic forecast. If it finds Dr. Leonard’s arguments persuasive, then a lost profits calculation based on the Low, Medium, or High forecast is appropriate.
85. As discussed below, however, I believe Dr. Leonard’s alternative lost profits model to be a useful way to estimate Java ME lost profits, and that model does not rely on any Java ME forecast. Moreover, I present another alternative method of estimating Java ME lost profits (a refinement of the Leonard model) that also does not rely on Sun forecasts of future Java ME revenues. Thus, my preferred approach to estimating lost profits would not reach the question of which of the competing revenue forecasts is most appropriate.

#### **9.4. Java ME Lost Profits Not Related to Android Volumes**

86. Dr. Leonard also notes that Mr. Malackowski’s estimated Java ME lost profits do not appear to be related to the number of Android mobile devices sold. If Android devices substituted for Java ME licensed devices, one would expect that there would be an at least rough relationship between Android sales and Java ME losses. Dr. Leonard points out that that

---

<sup>119</sup> Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl, Revised March 28, 2012, para. 131.

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

relationship does not exist when using Mr. Malackowski's damages estimates.<sup>120</sup> Mr. Malackowski counters that "Android does not have a static relationship with Java ME whereby a unit of Android on the market causes a specific level of Java ME lost profits."<sup>121</sup> Thus Mr. Malackowski rejects the argument that his annual lost profits amounts should be proportional to the number of Android units sold in each year.

87. Professor Jaffe describes how Android competed with and substituted for Java ME licensed devices. Professor Jaffe also stated that Java "...royalty payments generally relate to shipment volume of hardware containing the Java platform."<sup>122</sup> Thus, one might expect that in general Java ME losses would be proportional to Android sales. On the other hand, the market success of Android may have lowered Java ME revenues in two ways: it may have decreased the number of units on which Java ME license royalties were paid (a "quantity" effect), and it may also have decreased the Java ME royalty per unit (a "price" effect). While Mr. Malackowski does not explicitly make this "price erosion" argument, it appears to be implicit in some of his comments.<sup>123</sup>

### **9.5. Java ME does not Compete with Android**

88. Dr. Leonard also argues that Java ME was used on, and appropriate for, feature phones and was not used nor was appropriate for use on smartphones, such as Android phones.<sup>124</sup> Thus, Dr. Leonard argues that Android does not compete with, or substitute

---

<sup>120</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, para. 271; Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 4a.

<sup>121</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 174.

<sup>122</sup> Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 62.

<sup>123</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 180, 184.

<sup>124</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 211, 240, 244.

for, Java ME and increasing Android sales could not cause lost revenue from lower sales of Java ME licensed products. Mr. Malackowski and Professor Jaffe argue that Android does compete with Java ME and Android sales did displace sales of licensed Java ME units.<sup>125</sup> Among their rationales are that smartphones and feature phones are not discrete market segments but instead represent a continuum;<sup>126</sup> Android was used on some feature phones;<sup>127</sup> and that absent Android, Oracle would have continued to invest in and improve Java ME such that it would have become more appropriate for more modern smartphones.<sup>128</sup> They provide no support for the third claim, and their assertion that there is a continuum between feature phones and smartphones while perhaps true, does not really address the degree of competition, if any, between Android-based smart phones and Java ME-based feature and low end smartphones.

#### 9.6. Dr. Leonard's Alternative Damages Model

89. Dr. Leonard presents two alternative Java ME lost profits calculations.<sup>129</sup> Both take a similar approach. Dr. Leonard assumes that Java ME license revenues in a year would be proportional to the number of "potential Java ME handsets" sold in that year. Dr. Leonard assumes that any feature phone or smartphone, except Android phones and iPhones, is a

---

<sup>125</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 175; Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 329-348.

<sup>126</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 175; Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 106.

<sup>127</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), para. 175.

<sup>128</sup> Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 21, 209, 216, 222-224; Reply Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 29, 2016, para. 42; Expert Report of Professor Adam Jaffe, Ph.D., February 8, 2016 (Corrected), para. 348.

<sup>129</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibits 4e and 4f.

potential Java ME handset. The effect of increased sales of Android phones is that Android phones substitute for other types of phones – phones that may be potential Java ME phones, thereby displacing the Oracle opportunity to license Java ME to these (displaced) potential Java ME phones.

90. To estimate the effect of Android sales on potential Java ME phones, Dr. Leonard has to estimate what phones Android users would choose, were Android not available. His first model uses the annual market share of other phones to estimate the But-For phone choice of Android users. (I call this Dr. Leonard's "market share model".) His second model uses the diversion ratios from his work with the Kim model to estimate the But-For phone choice of Android users. (I call this Dr. Leonard's "diversion ratio model".)

91. In his market share model, Dr. Leonard calculates the relative market share of iPhones versus all other non-Android phones (both smartphones and feature phones). He assumes that, but for Android, users of Android phones would instead have either an iPhone or a "potential Java ME phone" with a probability equal to the proportional market share of these two categories. Dr. Leonard then calculates how much these "additional" potential Java ME phones (that are represented by displaced Android phones) would increase the total size of the market for potential Java ME phones. He then estimates lost profits in that year using actual Java ME revenues times the percentage increase in the number of potential Java ME phones in that year.

92. A numerical example may be useful. In 2015<sup>130</sup> there were 1,962,186,444 handsets shipped, consisting of 588,789,919 feature phones<sup>131</sup>, 218,333,678 iPhones, 1,104,512,243 Android phones, and 50,550,604 other smartphones. Dr. Leonard assumes

---

<sup>130</sup> Worldwide Handset Volumes are adjusted to reflect Oracle Fiscal Years. See Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 4f.

<sup>131</sup> IDC Data reflect Feature Phones as having an "RTOS" operating system. See IDC WW Quarterly Mobile Phone Tracker 2015Q3 Historical Release.



March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

that all feature phones and all smartphones other than iPhones and Android phones were potential Java ME licensed handsets. Thus, the total actual market for Java ME in 2015 was 639,340,523 phones (588,789,919 feature phones, 50,550,604 other smartphones). Dr. Leonard estimates that of the 1,104,512,243 Android phones, 25.5% would be iPhones if Android were not available, while 74.5% would be either feature phones or other smartphones.<sup>132</sup> Thus, the 1,104,512,243 Android phones would, but for Android, have been 823,342,284 additional potential Java ME phones (or 74.5% of 1,104,512,243). This represents an increase in the number of potential Java ME phones of 128.8% (or 823,342,284/639,340,523). If Java ME revenues are proportional to the number of potential Java ME handsets, then absent Android, 2015 Java ME revenues would be 128.8% higher than the actual level. Actual Java ME revenues in 2015 were [REDACTED] the additional Java ME license revenues in 2015 would have been [REDACTED] or 128.8% of [REDACTED].

93. Applying the methodology described in the above year 2015 example to years 2009-2015, Dr. Leonard's Java ME market share model yields total Java ME lost profits of \$128,516,178.

94. Dr. Leonard's diversion ratio model uses a similar logic. However, in this model he estimates what phones Android users would choose, should Android not be available, based on the diversion ratios from the Kim model. In this model, Dr. Leonard has a much greater percentage of Android users selecting an iPhone in his counterfactual than he does in his market share model. This result makes intuitive sense: a user of an Android smartphone is more likely to choose another smartphone, if Android is not available, than to choose a

---

<sup>132</sup> This is calculated in Leonard's Exhibit 4f as the ratio or share of "Potential Java ME Licensed Handsets" (Total Handset Units less Android and iOS Handsets) to "Non-Android Handset Units". See Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 4f.

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

feature phone. Because more Android users switch to an iPhone in this model than in his market share model, Dr. Leonard estimates lower Java ME lost profits of \$85,729,274.<sup>133</sup>

95. The diversion ratios used by Dr. Leonard are derived from his application of the Kim model.

As discussed above, I have some concerns regarding Dr. Leonard's application of the Kim model in determining the But-For market share of Android, if Android did not contain the 37 Java APIs and thus had fewer available applications. However, most of these concerns relate to the specified But-For number of apps available on a non-infringing Android, and the diversion ratios that result from the Kim model do not appear sensitive to this concern. Thus, of the two Leonard lost profits models, I would put more weight on the results of his diversion ratio model.

96. Although he does not describe his models in this way, in both of Dr. Leonard's models Java ME lost revenues are equal to the actual Java ME Revenue per Potential Java ME Licensed Handset in each year times his estimate of the number of Android units that would not be an iPhone in that year (that is, the number of new Potential Java ME Licensed Handsets). Thus, he implicitly assumes that the lost revenue in a year is equal to the Java ME revenue per eligible phone in that year (the "per unit price" of Java ME), times the number of additional eligible Java ME handsets that would have existed had Android not been available. This assumes that the But-For "per unit price" of Java ME in (say) 2015 would be the same as the actual per unit price in that year. This in turn assumes that the market success of Android did not cause Oracle to lower the price per handset of Java ME. This may not be correct.

---

<sup>133</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 4e.

### 9.7. An Alternative Lost Profits Model Controlling for Price Erosion

97. Dr. Leonard's lost profits model can be modified to address the effect of price erosion in Java ME. The Leonard model's Java ME lost revenues are simply a multiplication of new potential Java ME licensed handsets times the actual Java ME revenue per potential Java ME licensed handsets in each year. The problem with this approach is that, if Android caused Oracle to lower the per unit royalty rate for Java ME licensed handsets, the actual Java ME revenue per potential Java ME licensed handset is not a good estimate of the But-For Java ME revenue per potential Java ME licensed handset. To address this issue, I calculate the actual Java ME revenue per potential Java ME licensed handset in 2009.<sup>134</sup> This is the year Mr. Malackowski begins his lost profits damages model and therefore is presumably a year when the Java ME license revenue per unit is relatively unaffected by Android. The actual Java ME revenue per handset is \$0.08. I then hold this "price" constant and calculate lost Java ME profits by multiplying this price in each year times the number of new potential Java ME licensed handsets, as calculated under Dr. Leonard's diversion ratio model. This results in a lost profits total (not discounted) of \$121,480,655.<sup>135</sup>

### 9.8. Discounting

98. It is customary to discount estimated lost profits to convert an uncertain stream of annual nominal losses into a certainty equivalent sum expressed in real (i.e., inflation adjusted) terms. Neither Mr. Malackowski nor Dr. Leonard employ discounting in their lost profits damages analyses, but I believe it is appropriate to do so. I employ the common method

---

<sup>134</sup> Mr. Malackowski and Dr. Leonard both treat Oracle FY 2009 as the first year of the damage period. Ideally I would calculate the But-For price per handset of Java ME in the year prior to the damage period; 2008. However, I do not have data on Java ME revenues and potential Java ME licensed handsets for 2008. Mr. Malackowski and Dr. Leonard use Oracle Fiscal Years in their lost profits analyses. Oracle Fiscal Years end May 31. Thus, FY 2009 begins June 1, 2008.

<sup>135</sup> See Exhibit 6.

of discounting estimated annual lost profits back to the beginning of the damage period, to arrive at a certainty equivalent at the “date of injury.”<sup>136</sup> I then bring this certainty equivalent value forward at the risk free rate of interest to a present value as of the end of Oracle Fiscal Year 2015.<sup>137</sup> This results in a lost profits total of \$87,049,978.<sup>138</sup>

## 10. Other Issues

### 10.1. Leonard’s App Introduction Lag Analysis

99. Dr. Leonard’s “application launch date lag” analysis relies on data for the most popular apps for iOS and Android. I do not believe that this analysis is helpful, largely because, like Dr. Leonard’s other analyses that focuses on a relatively small number of most successful apps, it does not address Oracle’s claim that the 37 Java APIs were important, in large part, because they enabled lots of developers to write lots of apps, particularly in the period immediately after the launch of Android.

### 10.2. Apportionment

100. Both Mr. Malackowski and Dr. Leonard employ an “apportionment” in (at least some) of their disgorgement analyses.<sup>139</sup> The general purpose of these apportionments is to separate all Google or Android-related profits into those that are due to the use of the 37 Java APIs from those profits that are due to other parts of Android and/or other parts of Google. As I discuss above, my preferred approach is to compare the actual (with infringement)

---

<sup>136</sup> This calculation is performed using the Sun/Oracle Yearly Weighted Average Cost of Capital from Bloomberg.

<sup>137</sup> Oracle Fiscal Years end May 31. This calculation is performed using the 10-year US Treasury Bill rate.

<sup>138</sup> See Exhibit 6.

<sup>139</sup> See Exhibit 7 comparing Dr. Leonard and Mr. Malackowski’s apportionment calculations. Dr. Leonard further apportions these Android profits and, additionally, Android-related profits by lines of code in his Exhibit 3e, “Top Down Apportionment”.

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Android profits to the But-For (without infringement) profits of Android. This exercise explicitly separates the profits due to the infringement, and thus no further apportionment is necessary. Therefore, I do not find either Mr. Malackowski's or Dr. Leonard's apportionment analyses particularly helpful, and I do not offer any explicit "apportionment" analyses.

101. Mr. Malackowski's apportionment factor and analysis approximate the results of my But-For analysis, under the assumption that the next best non-infringing alternative to Android was for Google not to develop a mobile device platform at all. Thus, I do not so much disagree with his conclusion (the disgorgement amount) as I do with his method of getting to that amount. Mr. Malackowski only apportions the total Google Android-related profits between Android (or, between any mobile OS) and the other Google assets (including Google Search ad technologies, the Google brand, etc.). He does not apportion between the infringed APIs and rest of Android. This is fine if, as Mr. Malackowski concludes, the 37 Java APIs are essential for the success of Android. However, if the jury concludes that Android could have been successfully launched (even though it may have had a lower market share), then Mr. Malackowski's apportionment approach is incorrect.

102. I do not find Dr. Leonard's apportionment analyses based on lines of code to be useful. As Dr. Leonard notes, this approach is based on an assumption that the lines of code associated with the 37 Java APIs are no more important than the other lines of code in Android (or, in one of his apportionment analyses, of other lines of code in Android and Google search ad technologies). If this is correct, that there is nothing special about the 37 Java APIs, then the value of these APIs (over, other APIs or APIs structures that Google could have used) is zero. If the value of these APIs is zero, then there is nothing to apportion. Thus, if the jury were to conclude that the use of the 37 Java APIs in Android did not offer

any advantage to Google, I would recommend a disgorgement award of \$0, and not the amounts of [REDACTED] offered by Dr. Leonard.<sup>140</sup>

103. In the event that the jury concludes the use of the 37 Java APIs was not essential to Android, but did increase the market success of Android, the apportionment task becomes more difficult. But if the jury concludes that the effect is fully measured by a decrease in market share then as noted above, the numbers range between \$2.08 billion and \$3.51 billion.

### **10.3. The 2006 Sun/Google Negotiation**

104. In the previous phase of this litigation, the damages analyses focused heavily on the licensing negotiations between Sun and Google. In this current phase of the litigation these negotiations have barely been mentioned. I understand that Oracle is not seeking as a damages remedy a lost license fee. Therefore, the amount Sun would have been willing to accept to license the subject copyrights to Google may be irrelevant. However, it is notable that the amounts of damages at play now (under some non-infringing alternative scenarios) are large relative to the amount that Sun was apparently willing to accept to license all Java intellectual property.

105. I also note that the approaches taken by the experts in this current phase of litigation are different from the first round of expert analysis made in the previous round of Oracle v. Google litigation addressed in my 2012 report. As such, this report addresses only the current approaches put forth by Dr. Leonard, Mr. Malackowski and Professor Jaffe.

---

<sup>140</sup> Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 3e.

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

---

Respectfully submitted this 21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 2016



---

J.R. Kearl

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

## Appendix A: Curriculum Vita

**J.R. Kearl**  
Senior Consultant

Post Doctoral Economics and Law  
Harvard University

PhD, Economics  
Massachusetts Institute of Technology

BA, Mathematics and Economics  
Utah State University

Dr. James R. Kearl is a senior consultant to CRA with the Antitrust & Competition Economics Practice and the A.O. Smoot Professor of Economics at Brigham Young University. He specializes in applied microeconomics, industrial organization, and public policy. His areas of expertise include the economics of antitrust liability and damages, the economics of intellectual property and intellectual property damages, and general commercial damages. While a White House fellow, he served as a special assistant to the US Secretary of Defense. He has also served on the US Census Advisory Committee on Population Statistics. He has testified numerous times on antitrust, intellectual property, and complex commercial matters in state and federal courts, before the FTC, and in FINRA and JAMS arbitrations.

### Professional experience

2000–Present	Senior Consultant, Charles River Associates
1996–Present	A.O. Smoot Professor of Economics, Brigham Young University
1991–Present	Assistant to the President for the Jerusalem Center for Near Eastern Studies, Brigham Young University
1996–2000	Director and Senior Economist, LECG, Inc.
1993–1996	Chair, University Strategic Planning Initiative and Reaccreditation Self-Study, Brigham Young University
1989–1991	Associate Academic Vice President, Brigham Young University
1986–1997	Professor, Economics, Brigham Young University
1986–1989	Dean of General and Honors Education, Brigham Young University
1984–1986	Professor, Economics and Law, Brigham Young University
1984	Special Assistant, United States Trade Representative
1983–1984	Special Assistant, U.S. Secretary of Defense
1981–1983	Chair, University Library Council
1979–1991	Research Associate, National Bureau of Economic Research
1979–1982	Member, University Graduate Council
1978–1983	Associate Professor, Economics and Law, Brigham Young University
1975–1978	Assistant Professor, Economics, Brigham Young University
1973–1974	Teaching Fellow, Harvard University
1973	Visiting Instructor, Brigham Young University (Summer)
1971–1974	Research Assistant, National Bureau of Economic Research



Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

---

1970–1971      Teaching Assistant, Utah State University

## Community service

Chair, Food and Care Coalition Board, 2005–2007

Member, Food and Care Coalition Executive Committee, 2003–2012

Member, Food and Care Coalition Board, 2002–2003

Member, Ouelessebourgou/Utah Alliance Executive Committee, 2001

Member, Ouelessebourgou/Utah Alliance Board, 1997–2000

Member, US Census Advisory Committee on Population Statistics, 1991–1994

Member, Governor's Task Force for Education and Economic Development, 1989

Member, State of Utah Task Force on Concurrent Enrollment, 1988

## Honors and fellowships

A.O. Smoot Professorship in Economics, 1996–Present

Maeser Distinguished Teaching Award, 1992

White House Fellow, 1983–1984

Liberal Arts Fellow in Law and Economics, Harvard University, 1977–1978

Fellow, Legal Institute for Economists, 1977

SSRC Postdoctoral Award, 1975

Danforth Graduate Fellow, 1971–1975

BA, magna cum laude, 1971

Elected Blue Key, 1970

Elected Phi Kappa Phi, 1970

First Security Foundation Scholarship, 1970

## Publications

### *Books*

*Economics and Public Policy: An Analytical Approach, 6th Edition* (Pearson, 2010).

*Principles of Economics*, (D. C. Heath, 1993)

*Contemporary Economics: Markets and Public Policy*, (Scott Foresman, 1989)

### *Book or Monograph Chapters*

"Financial Determinants of Housing Demand," in *New Mortgage Designs for Stable Housing in an Inflationary Environment*, (with C. Swan and K. Rosen), F. Modigliani, editor (Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, Conference Series No. 14, 1976)

"Macroeconomic Simulations of Alternative Mortgage Instruments," in *New Mortgage Designs for*

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

*Stable Housing in an Inflationary Environment*, (with D. Jaffee), F. Modigliani, editor (Boston, Mass.: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, Conference Series No. 14, 1976)

"The Housing Market and Alternative Mortgage Instruments," in *Alternative Mortgage Instruments*, Vol. III, D. Kaplan, Editor, (FHLBB, November 1977)

"Choices, Rents and the Economic Mobility of Households," (with C. Pope), *NBER Studies in Income and Wealth* (University of Chicago Press, 1986)

"Aggregate Production Functions," (with F. Fisher and R. Solow), *Aggregation: Aggregate Production Functions and Related Topics* (MIT Press, 1993)

#### *Journal Articles*

"Aggregate Production Functions: Some CES Experiments," (with F. Fisher and R. Solow), *Review of Economic Studies*, June 1977

"Do Entitlements Imply that Taxation is Theft?" *Philosophy and Public Affairs*, Fall 1977

"Illiquidity, the Demand for Residential Housing and Monetary Policy," (with F. Mishkin), *Journal of Finance*, December 1977

"Legal Impediments to Mortgage Innovation," (with M. Hyer), *Real Estate Law Review*, Winter 1978

"Inflation and Relative Price Distortions: The Case of Housing," *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, November 1978

"Mortgages and Housing: The Issues and Some Evidence," *Journal of Consumer Credit Management*, Spring 1979

"A Confusion of Economists?" (with C. Pope, G. Whiting and L. Wimmer), *American Economic Review*, May 1979 (reprinted in the Kindai Keizagaku Series, October 1979)

"Inflation, Mortgages and Housing," *Journal of Political Economy*, September 1979

"Piecemeal De-Regulation: The Problems of Deposit Interest Rate Regulation and Mortgage Innovation," *Journal of Economics and Business*, Fall 1980

"Household Wealth in Utah: 1850-1870," (with C. Pope), *Journal of Economic History*, September 1980

"Deposit Rate Ceiling De-Regulation and Mortgage Innovation," *Empirical Economics*, Vol. 5, 1980

"Wealth Mobility: The Missing Element," (with C. Pope), *Journal of Interdisciplinary History*, March 1983

"The Life Cycle in Economic History," (with C. Pope), *Journal of Economic History*, March 1983

"Rules, Rule Intermediaries and the Complexity and Stability of Regulation," *Journal of Public Economics*, 1984

"Mobility and Distribution," (with C. Pope), *Review of Economics and Statistics*, 1984

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

"Unobservable Family and Individual Contributions to the Distributions of Income and Wealth," (with C. Pope), *Journal of Labor Economics*, July 1986

"Economics and Antitrust Litigation," (with S. Wood), *The American Journal of Comparative Law*, 34, Summer 1986

"The Covariance Structure of Earnings and Income, Compensation Behavior, and On-the-Job Investment," *Review of Economics and Statistics*, May 1988

"Is There a Consensus Among Economists in the 1990s?" (with R. Alston and M. Vaughan), *American Economic Review*, May 1992

"The Economics and Curious Law of Prejudgment Interest" (with M. Glick and C. Sinclair), *University of Utah Law Review*, January 2011

## Professional activities

### *Presentations at professional meetings and workshops*

"Antitrust Issues for Transactional Lawyers," Utah Bar Association and CLE Workshop, Sun Valley, July 2012

"Antitrust Law and the Economics of Bundled Prices," Utah Bar Association and CLE Workshop, San Diego, July 2011 (with G. Adams)

"Antitrust Law and the Economics of Aftermarket Monopolization," Utah Bar Association and CLE Workshop, San Diego, July 2011 (with G. Adams)

"Working with Damages Experts in Light of Recent Changes in the Federal Rules," CLE Workshop, Provo, August 2011

"Expert Depositions," Utah Bar Association, Salt Lake City, November 2010

"Working with Economic Expert Witnesses," CLE Workshop, Provo, August 2009

"The Economic Approach to Law," CLE Workshop, Provo, August 2008.

"Valuing IP: An Economic Perspective," CLE Workshop, San Diego, Jan. 2004.

"Valuing IP: An Economic Perspective," CLE Workshop, Seattle, July 2003.

"Causality and Damages: An Economic Perspective," CLE Workshop, Phoenix, March 2003.

### *Lectureships*

Visiting Faculty, Professional Training Institute, Republic of China, Summers 1986-1996

USIA Lectureships (various locations in Europe and Asia), Summers, 1986-1996

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

---

*Referee*

*American Economic Review*  
*AREUEA Journal*  
*Econometrica*  
*Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*  
*Journal of Human Resources*  
*Journal of Law and Economics*  
*Journal of Money, Credit and Banking*  
*Journal of Public Economics*  
*Management Science*  
*Quarterly Journal of Economics*  
*Review of Economics and Statistics*  
*Review of Economic Studies*  
*Southern Economic Journal*  
*Economic Inquiry*

*Reviews (selected)*

*National Science Foundation*

*Economic Expert (selected)*

- Patent damages, desk top products, 2015-Present
- Copyright damages, specialized operating systems, 2015-Present
- Trade secret and business tort damages, real estate valuation software, 2015-Present
- Patent damages, computer security software and devices, 2015-Present
- Patent damages, FPGA products, 2015-Present
- Antitrust liability and damages, steel construction products, 2014-Present
- Antitrust liability and damages, specialized steel products, 2014-Present
- Patent damages, video casting, 2014-Present
- Patent damages and preliminary injunction, protein separation devices, 2014-Present
- Commerce Clause litigation, local retail pet dealers, 2014-Present
- Patent damages, computer security devices, 2014-Present
- Patent damages, computer random number generators, 2014
- Patent damages, consumer electronic devices, 2014-Present
- Patent damages, telecommunications services, 2014-Present
- Patent damages, video projection devices, 2014-Present
- Non-compete contract damages, computer security devices, 2014
- Patent damages, genetic tests, 2013-Present
- Legal malpractice damages, 2013-Present

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

- 
- Antitrust liability and damages (patent misuse), flash memory, 2013-14
  - Patent damages, mobile devices, 2013–2014
  - Patent damages, semiconductors and micro devices, 2013–2014
  - Patent damages, computer and internet security software, 2013–Present
  - Antitrust liability and damages (class certification), trucking, 2013–Present
  - Contract damages, medical implant devices and patents, 2012–2014
  - Patent damages, home lighting and environment controls and devices, 2011–2013
  - Rule 706 patent and copyright damages expert, software, 2011–Present
  - Patent damages, gaming devices, 2011–2012
  - Contract damages, internet business, 2011–2014
  - Antitrust liability and damages, truck stops, 2010–Present
  - Condemnation damages, construction supply industry, 2010
  - Arbitration damages in re auction rate securities, 2010–2012
  - Non-compete contract and tortious interference damages, construction industry, 2010–2012
  - Patent damages, retail computer products, 2010–2011
  - Antitrust liability and damages, aftermarket software and hardware products, 2010
  - Damages, delayed insurance payments, 2010
  - Contract damages, microchip manufacturing devices and patents, 2007–2008
  - Antitrust liability and damages, medical supply Group Purchasing Organizations, 2009–2010
  - Damages, real estate contract dispute, 2009–2010
  - Antitrust liability and damages, dialysis clinics, 2009–2010
  - Merger analysis, hospitals, 2008–2009
  - Damages, online auctions, 2008–2010
  - Contract damages, failed software implementation, 2008–2009
  - Non-compete contract and tortious interference damages, insurance industry, 2007-2009
  - Patent damages, gaming devices, 2007
  - Antitrust liability, chemicals, 2007
  - Antitrust liability and damages, golf scheduling, 2006-2007
  - Damages, software market compensation and valuation, 2007–2009
  - Patent and trade dress damages, dental products, 2006-07
  - Arbitration damages in re stock analyst, 2006 – 2007

#### *Courses taught*

Principles of Economics  
Principles of Economics, Honors  
Principles of Economics, Independent Study  
Applied Microeconomics  
Advanced Applied Microeconomics

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

---

Applied Econometrics  
Applied Welfare Economics  
Law and Economics  
Law and Economics for Law Students  
Antitrust and Monopoly Regulation  
International Trade Theory  
International Trade Policy  
Seminar on Distribution and Mobility  
Seminar on Applied Microeconomics

*Joint or team taught courses*

Seminar on the Economics of Family (with C. Pope and G. Becker)  
Honors Colloquium: Modeling Human Behavior (with S. Condie, H. Miller, M. Myers)  
Antitrust Law (with R. Lee, then D. Floyd)  
Administrative Law (with S. Wood)  
International Trade Law (with S. Wood)  
Seminar on the History of Jerusalem (with K. Belnap)

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

---

## Appendix B: Past Testimony

Layton Construction Co. v. SIRQ, Inc.

Third Judicial District Court; Salt Lake County, State of Utah  
Civil No. 070908853; Civil No. 070912813 (consolidated cases)  
Client: Layton Construction Co.  
Deposition August 2011  
Trial Testimony January 2013

Oracle America, Inc. v. Google, Inc.

United States District Court; Northern District of California, San Francisco Division  
Case No. 3:10-CV-03561-WHA  
Client: Rule 706 Court Expert  
Deposition March 2012

ClearOne Communications, Inc. v. Morgan Stanley & Co., Inc.

Financial Industry Regulatory Authority  
FINRA-DR Case No. 09-06769  
Client: Morgan Stanley & Co., Inc.  
FINRA Arbitration Testimony October 2012

Lutron Electronics Co, Inc. v. Crestron Electronics, Inc. et al.

United States District Court; District of Utah, Central Division  
Case: 2:09-CV-707  
Client: Crestron Electronics, Inc.  
Deposition October 2012  
Trial Testimony October 2013  
Deposition October 2013

John Braun, MD et al v. Medtronic Sofamor Danek Inc. and SDGI Holdings, Inc.

United States District Court; District of Utah, Central Division  
Civil No. 2:10-CV-001283-DBP  
Client: Medtronic Sofamor Danek, Inc.  
Deposition July 2013  
Trial Testimony February 2014

Network Protection Sciences, LLC. v. Fortinet, Inc.

United States District Court; Northern District of California  
Civil No. 3:12-CV-01106-WHA  
Client: Fortinet, Inc.  
Deposition August 2013

Apple Inc. v. Samsung Electronics Co. Ltd et al.

United States District Court; Northern District of California  
Case No. 12-CV-00630-LHK  
Client: Samsung Electronics Co. Ltd  
Deposition October 2013  
Trial Testimony April 2014

Symantec Corporation v. Acronis Inc. et al.

United States District Court; Northern District of California  
Case No. 3:11-cv-05310 EMC  
Client: Symantec Corporation  
Deposition October 2013

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

---

Fortinet, Inc. v. Michael Valentine and Jason Clark  
JAMS Arbitration REF# 1110016639; REF# 1110016737  
In re United States District Court; Northern District of California  
Case Nos. 13-cv-05831-EMC (N.D. Cal)  
Client: Fortinet, Inc.  
Deposition November 2014  
Testimony November 2014

GE Healthcare Bio-Sciences AB, GE Healthcare Bio-Sciences Corporation and General Electric Company v. Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc.  
United States District Court for the Southern District of New York  
Case No. 14-CV-7080-LTS  
Client: Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc.  
Deposition December 2014  
Testimony June 2015

Estate of Wallace R Woodbury v. Callister Nebeker & McCullough  
Third Judicial District Court Salt Lake County, State of Utah  
Case No. 130900897  
Client: Woodbury Estate  
Deposition December 2014  
Deposition June 2015

Puppies 'N Love v. City of Phoenix  
United States District Court, District of Arizona  
Case No. 2:14-CV-00073-PHX-DGC  
Client: Puppies 'N Love  
Deposition January 2015

California Institute of Technology v. Hughes Communications, Inc. et al.  
United States District Court, Central District of California  
Case No. 2:13-CV-7245 MRP (JEM)  
Client: California Institute of Technology  
Deposition February 2015

ClarkDietrich v. Certified Steel Stud Association, et al.  
Court of Common Pleas, Butler County, Ohio  
Case No. CV 2013 10 2809 (Consolidated from CV 2013 10 3027)  
Client: ClarkDietrich  
Deposition March 2015

Altera Corporation v. PACT XPP Technologies, AG  
United States District Court; Northern District of California  
Case No. 3:14-cv-02868-JD  
Client: PACT XPP Technologies, AG  
Deposition September 2015

Aylus Networks, Inc. v. Apple, Inc.  
United States District Court; Northern District of California  
Case No. 3:13-cv-04700-EMC  
Client: Aylus Networks, Inc.  
Deposition September 2015

Fortinet, Inc. v. Sophos, Inc., Michael Valentine, and Jason Clark



Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

---

United States District Court; Northern District of California  
Case Nos. 13-cv-05831-EMC (N.D. Cal), 14-cv-0100-GMS (D. Del)  
Client: Fortinet, Inc.  
Deposition September 2015

MC Oil and Gas, LLC. v. Ultra Resources, et al.  
United States District Court; District of Utah, Northern Division  
Case No. 1:15-CV-00038  
Client: Ultra Resources, et al.  
Deposition October 2015

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

## Appendix C: Materials Relied Upon

### Legal Filings

01. 2011.01.06 [Oracle] Resp to Google 1st RFP (1-65).pdf	10. 2011.07.29 [Oracle] Supp Resp to Google Rogs (1-10) [AEO].pdf
01. 2011.01.06 [Oracle] Resp to Google 1st Rogs (1-10) w Exs.pdf	10. 2011.08.15 [Oracle] Supp Resp to Google 3rd RFP (85-90).pdf
01. 2011.08.04 [Oracle] Resp and Obj to Google 1st RFAs (1-429).pdf	11. 2011.08.01 [Oracle] 3rd Supp Resp to Google Rogs (13).pdf
02. 2011.01.25 [Oracle] 1st Supp Resp and Obj to Google 1st RFP (1-65).pdf	11. 2011.08.16 [Oracle] 2nd Supp Resp to Google 3rd RFP (85-90).pdf
02. 2011.02.25 [Oracle] Resp to Google 2nd Rogs (11-12).pdf	12. 2011.05.02 [Oracle] Resp and Obj to Google 4th RFP (91-94).pdf
02. 2015.11.30 [Oracle] Resps and Objs to Google 2nd RFAs (430-471).pdf	12. 2011.08.01 [Oracle] Supp Resp to Google 5th Rogs (18-20).pdf
03. 2011.03.30 [Oracle] Resp to Google 3rd Rogs (13).pdf	13. 2011.05.25 [Oracle] Supp Resp to Google 4th RFP (91-94).pdf
03. 2011.04.08 [Oracle] 1st Supp Resp to Google RFP (22).pdf	13. 2015.09.17 [Oracle] Obj to Google 6th Rogs (21-33).pdf
04. 2011.04.25 [Oracle] Supp Resp to Google Rog (13).pdf	14. 2011.08.15 [Oracle] 2nd Supp Resp to Google 4th RFPs (91-94).pdf
04. 2011.08.15 [Oracle] 2nd Supp Resp to Google 1st RFP (1-65).pdf	14. 2015.10.05 [Oracle] Obj and Resp to Google 6th Rogs (21-33).pdf
05. 2011.04.25 [Oracle] Supp Resp to Google Rogs (1-10) [AEO].pdf	15. 2011.07.14 [Oracle] Obj and Resp to Google 5th RFP (95-101).pdf
05. 2011.08.16 [Oracle] 3rd Supp Resp to Google 1st RFP (1-65).pdf	15. 2015.11.12 [Oracle] Supp Resp and Obj to Google 6th Rogs (21-33).pdf
06. 2011.01.18 [Oracle] Resp to 2nd RFP (66-84).pdf	16. 2011.08.15 [Oracle] Supp Resp to Google 5th RFP (95-101).pdf
06. 2011.05.24 [Oracle] 2nd Supp Resp to Google Rog (13).pdf	16. 2015.11.30 [Oracle] Resps and Objs to Google Rogs Set 7 (34-37) [AEO].pdf
07. 2011.07.14 [Oracle] Obj and Resp to Google 4th Rogs (14-17) [Conf].pdf	17. 2011.07.28 [Oracle] Resp to Google 6th RFP (102-129).pdf
07. 2011.08.15 [Oracle] 1st Supp Resp to Google 2nd RFP (66-84).pdf	18. 2011.08.15 [Oracle] Supp Resp to Google 6th RFP (102-129).pdf
08. 2011.07.22 [Oracle] Resp to Google Amend Rog (15).pdf	19. 2011.08.16 [Oracle] 2nd Supp Resp to Google 6th RFP (102-129).pdf
08. 2011.08.16 [Oracle] 2nd Supp Resp to Google 2nd RFP (66-84).pdf	20. 2015.09.17 [Oracle] Objs to Google 7th RFPs (130-182).pdf
09. 2011.02.25 [Oracle] Resp to 3rd RFP (85-90).pdf	2011.01.06 Google's Resp to ORACLE 1st RFPs (Nos. 1-81) (Part 1).pdf
09. 2011.07.28 [Oracle] Resp to Google 5th Rogs (18-20).pdf	2011.01.06 Google's Resp to ORACLE 1st RFPs (Nos. 1-81) (Part 2) -Doc Sources.pdf
10-03561_#1454-motion.zip	2011.01.06 Google's Resp to ORACLE 1st ROGS (Nos. 1-16).pdf
10-03561_#1474-letter brief.zip	
10-03561_#1477.pdf	

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

2011.02.04 Google's 1st Supp Resp to Oracle 1st ROGS (Nos. 1 and 3).pdf	2011.06.27 Google Resp to Oracle's 7th RFPs (No. 175).pdf
2011.02.04 Google's 1st Suppl Resp to ORACLE 1st RFPs (Nos. 1-81).pdf	2011.07.06 Errata to Google's Notice of Rule 30B6 Depo to Oracle on 6-21-11.pdf
2011.02.18 Google's 2nd Supp Resp to Oracle 1st ROGS (No. 3).pdf	2011.07.08 Google's 4th 30(b)(6) Depo Notice to Oracle.pdf
2011.02.28 Google's Resp to ORACLE 2d RFPs (Nos. 82-130).pdf	2011.07.09 Google's 4th 30(b)(6) Depo Notice to Oracle - CORRECTED.pdf
2011.03.10 Google's Resp to ORACLE 3d RFPs (Nos. 131-152).pdf	2011.07.10 Google's 4th Rule 30(b)(6) Notice to Oracle (2nd corrected).pdf
2011.03.10 [Oracle] 30(b)(6) Depo Ntc of Google.pdf	2011.07.13 [Oracle] 30(b)(6) Ntc to Google - Topics 10-13.pdf
2011.03.14 Google's 30(b)(6) Deposition Notice to - ORACLE.pdf	2011.07.18 Google's 5th Notice of 30(b)(6) Notice to Oracle.pdf
2011.04.01 Google's 3d Suppl Resp to Oracle's 1st Set of ROG (No. 3).pdf	2011.07.26 Google's 4th Supp Resp to ORACLE ROG set 1 (No. 3).pdf
2011.04.01 [Oracle] 30(b)(6) Ntc of Google - Topic 3.pdf	2011.07.29 Google's Resp to ORACLE 4th ROGS (Nos. 20-25).pdf
2011.04.12 Google's 1st Suppl Resp to ORACLE 2d RFPs (Nos. 82-130).pdf	2011.07.29 Google's Resp to ORACLE 8th RFPs (Nos. 176-204).pdf
2011.04.12 Google's 2d Suppl Resp to ORACLE 1st RFPs (Nos. 1-81).pdf	2011.07.29 Google's Suppl Response to ORACLE 3rd ROGS (No. 18).pdf
2011.04.14 Google's Resp to 2nd Set of ROG (No. 17).pdf	2011.08.01 Google's Suppl Resp to ORACLE 1st ROGS (No. 2).pdf
2011.04.14 Google's Resp to ORACLE 4th RFP (Nos. 153-160).pdf	2011.08.01 Google's 3rd Suppl Resp to ORACLE 2nd ROGS (No. 17).pdf
2011.04.25 Google's 3rd Supp Response to Oracle's 1st Set of ROGS (Nos. 4-16).pdf	2011.08.01 Google's 5th Suppl Resp to ORACLE 1st ROGS (No. 3).pdf
2011.04.27 Google's 4th Supp Resp to Oracle's 1st Set of ROGS (No. 3).pdf	2011.08.04 Google Resp to Oracle's 1st set of RFAs (1-244).pdf
2011.05.02 Google's Supp Resp to 2nd Set of ROGS (No. 17).pdf	2011.08.15 Google's 1st Suppl Responses to 3rd ORACLE RFPs (Nos. 131-152).pdf
2011.05.09 Google's 2nd 30(b)(6) Depo Notice to ORACLE.pdf	2011.08.15 Google's 1st Suppl Responses to 4th ORACLE RFPs (Nos. 153-160).pdf
2011.05.23 Google's Resp to ORACLE 5th RFPs (Nos. 161-167).pdf	2011.08.15 Google's 1st Suppl Responses to 5th ORACLE RFPs (Nos. 161-167).pdf
2011.05.23 Google's Resp to Oracle's 3d Set ROGS (Nos. 18-19).pdf	2011.08.15 Google's 1st Suppl Responses to 6th ORACLE RFPs (Nos. 168-174).pdf
2011.06.01 Google's 2nd Suppl Resp to 2nd Set of ROGS (No. 17).pdf	2011.08.15 Google's 1st Suppl Responses to 8th ORACLE RFPs (Nos. 176-204).pdf
2011.06.06 Google's Resp to ORACLE Set 6 RFP (Nos. 168-174).pdf	2011.08.15 Google's 2nd Suppl Responses to 2nd ORACLE RFPs (Nos. 82-130).pdf
2011.06.21 Google's 2nd (3rd)30(b)(6) Deposition Notice to ORACLE.pdf	2011.08.15 Google's 3rd Suppl Responses to 1st ORACLE RFPs (Nos. 1-81).pdf
2011.06.21 [Oracle] 30(b)(6) Depo Ntc of Google - Topics 4-9.pdf	2012-06-05 Order Dr. Kearl fully paid prior to 6-21-

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

12.pdf	2015.10.23 Google 1st Suppl Resp & Objs to Rogs Set 5 (Nos. 26-37).pdf
2015-10-26 Order re Damage Studies (1349).PDF	2015.11.02 [Oracle] Notice of Depo of Google, Pursuant to FRCP 30(b)(6).pdf
2015-11-09 Google Response to Court_s October 26, 2015 Order re Damage S....pdf	2015.11.12 Google 2nd Supplemental Rog Responses Set 5 (26-37) AEO.pdf
2015-11-09 UNREDACTED Oracle Response to Order re Damages Studies.pdf	2015.11.12 Google 2nd Supplemental Rog Responses Set 5 (Nos. 26-37) AEO.pdf
2015-11-23 Order denying Oracle's motion to disqualify Dr. Kearl.pdf	2015.11.23 Google Obj to Oracle 30B6 Notice.pdf
2015-11-24 Order to clarify duties of 706 Expert.pdf	2015.11.30 Google Amended 30(b)(6) Objections.pdf
2015-12-09 Order Clarifying Duties of Rule 706 Expert--changes highlighted.pdf	2015.12.01 Google's 1st Suppl Responses & Objections to Oracle's to 9th RFPs (Nos. 205-301).pdf
2015-12-09 Order Clarifying Duties of Rule 706 Expert.pdf	2015.12.02 Google Response to RFP Set 10 (Nos. 302-323).pdf
2015.08.12 (1292) [Oracle] Supplemental Complaint.pdf	2015.12.02 Google Response to RFP Set 10.pdf
2015.09.05 Google's Objections to Oracle's Interrogatories, Set Five (Nos. 26-37).pdf	2015.12.04 Google's Resp & Objs to RFAs Set 3 (Nos. 278-294).pdf
2015.09.15 Google's Objections_to Oracle's 2nd Set of RFAs (Nos. 245-277).pdf	2015.12.04 Google's Resp & Objs to RFPs Set 11 (No. 324).pdf
2015.09.18 (1321) [Court] ORDER re Willfulness and Bifurcation.pdf	2015.12.04 Google's Resp & Objs to Rog Set 6 (Nos. 38-44).pdf
2015.09.21 Google Responses to Oracle's 5th Set of ROGs (Nos. 26-37).pdf	2015.12.16 [Oracle] First Supp Resps and Objs to Google Rogs Set 7 (34-37) [AEO].pdf
2015.09.22 Google's Objections to Oracle's 9th Set of RFPs (Nos. 205-301).pdf	2016-01-04 Google statement re Damage Periods.pdf
2015.10.01 Google Resp & Objs to RFAs Set 2 (245-277).pdf	2016-01-05 Oracle Response to Google _Statement re Damages Period_ (1415).PDF
2015.10.01 Google Resp & Objs to RFAs Set 2 (Nos. 245-277).pdf	2016-01-22 Letter Precis from Van Nest re Google Motion for Leave to File Motion to Strike (1445).PDF
2015.10.08 Google Resp to RFPs Set 9 (Nos. 205-301).pdf	2016-01-27 REDACTED Google Motion to Strike Portions of Oracle Expert Re....pdf
2015.10.08 Google Resp to RFPs Set 9.pdf	2016-02-08 Tentative Trial Plan (1488).PDF
2015.10.14 Google 30(b)(6)_Notice.pdf	21. 2015.10.05 [Oracle] Resps and Objs to Google 7th RFPs (130-182).pdf
2015.10.15 Google 1st Suppl Resp & Objs to RFAs Set 2 (245-277).pdf	22. 2015.11.30 [Oracle] Resps and Objs to Google 8th RFPs (183-212).pdf
2015.10.15 Google 1st Suppl Resp & Objs to RFAs Set 2 (Nos. 245-277).pdf	Charts per Dkt 1436.pdf
2015.10.23 Google 1st Suppl Resp & Objs to Rogs Set 5 (26-37).pdf	FW Request for documents.msg

### Depositions and Exhibits

2015.12.16 Errata Sheet - Ringhofer.pdf	2015.12.22 Errata Smith, Donald.pdf
2015.12.21 Errata Sheet - Senteno,.pdf	2016-03-16 James Malackowski depo.PDF

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

2241705-Dr. Itamar Simonson-1.TXT	Exhibit 1319_Smith.PDF
2241706-Gregory K. Leonard, Ph.D.-1-COND.PDF	Exhibit 1320_Smith.PDF
2241706-Gregory K. Leonard, Ph.D.-1.PDF	Exhibit 1321_Smith [Conf].PDF
2241706-Gregory K. Leonard, Ph.D.-1.PTX	Exhibit 1322_Smith [HC-AEO].PDF
2241706-Gregory K. Leonard, Ph.D.-1.txt	Exhibit 1323_Smith [Conf].PDF
2241710-Owen Astrachan, Ph.D. (no time stamps)-1.PDF	Exhibit 1325_Hofert [HC-AEO].PDF
2265292-Chris Kemerer, Ph.D.-1-COND.PDF	Exhibit 1326_Hofert [HC-AEO].PDF
2265292-Chris Kemerer, Ph.D.-1.PDF	Exhibit 1327_Hofert [HC-AEO].PDF
2265293-Douglas Schmidt-1-COND.PDF	Exhibit 1328_Hofert [HC-AEO].PDF
2265293-Douglas Schmidt-1.PDF	Exhibit 1329_Hofert [Conf].PDF
2265299-James Malackowski-1-COND.PDF	Exhibit 1330_Hofert [Conf].PDF
2265299-James Malackowski-1.PDF	Exhibit 1331_Hofert [HC-AEO].PDF
2265299-James Malackowski-1.PTX	Exhibit 1332_Hofert [Conf].PDF
2265299-James Malackowski-1.TXT	Exhibit 1333_Hofert [Conf].PDF
AGARWAL (04.08.2011).pdf	Exhibit 1334_Hofert [HC-AEO].PDF
BORNSTEIN (05.16.2011).pdf	Exhibit 1335_Hofert [HC-AEO].PDF
Barr, Terrence Vol. 1 (Mini) [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1336_Hofert [HC-AEO].PDF
Brenner, Alan Vol. 1 (Mini) [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1337_Hofert [Conf].PDF
Duimovich, John - Vol. 1 (Mini).PDF	Exhibit 1338_Hofert [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1300_Senteno.PDF	Exhibit 1339_Hofert [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1301_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1340_Hofert [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1302_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1341_Hofert [Conf].PDF
Exhibit 1303_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1342_Hofert [Conf].PDF
Exhibit 1304_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1343_Hofert [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1305_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1343_Ringhofer [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1306_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1344_Ringhofer.PDF
Exhibit 1307A_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1345_Ringhofer [Conf].PDF
Exhibit 1307_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1346_Ringhofer [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1308_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1347_Ringhofer.PDF
Exhibit 1309_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1348_Ringhofer [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1310_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1349_Ringhofer [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1311_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1350_Ringhofer [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1312_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1351_Ringhofer [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1313_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1352_Ringhofer [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1314_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1353_Ringhofer [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1315_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1354_Ringhofer.PDF
Exhibit 1316_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1355_Ringhofer [Conf].PDF
Exhibit 1317_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1356_Wayne.PDF
Exhibit 1318_Senteno [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1357_Wayne [HC-AEO].PDF
	Exhibit 1358_Wayne [HC-AEO].PDF

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

---

Exhibit 1359_Wayne [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 1399_Saab [Conf].PDF
Exhibit 1360_Wayne [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1400_Saab [Conf].PDF
Exhibit 1361_Wayne [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1401_Saab [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1362_Wayne [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 1402_Saab [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1363_Wayne [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 1403_Saab [Conf].PDF
Exhibit 1364_Wayne [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 1404_Saab [Conf].PDF
Exhibit 1365_Barr.PDF	Exhibit 1405_Saab [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1366_Barr.PDF	Exhibit 1406_Saab [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1367_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 1407_Saab [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1368_Barr.PDF	Exhibit 1408_Saab [Conf].PDF
Exhibit 1369_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 1409_Duimovich.PDF
Exhibit 1370_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 1410_Duimovich.PDF
Exhibit 1371_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 1411_Duimovich.PDF
Exhibit 1372_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 1412_Duimovich.PDF
Exhibit 1373_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5000_Hölzle.PDF
Exhibit 1374_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5001_Hölzle.PDF
Exhibit 1375_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5002_Hölzle.PDF
Exhibit 1376_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5003_Hölzle.PDF
Exhibit 1377_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5004_Hölzle.PDF
Exhibit 1378_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5005_Hölzle.PDF
Exhibit 1379_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5006_Hölzle.PDF
Exhibit 1380_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5007_Hölzle.PDF
Exhibit 1381_Barr.PDF	Exhibit 5008_Hölzle [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1382_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5009_Hölzle [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1383_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5010_Hölzle [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1384_Barr [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5011_Hölzle [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1385_Barr [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 5012_Hölzle.PDF
Exhibit 1386_Barr [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 5013_Hölzle.PDF
Exhibit 1387_Barr [HC-AEO].PDF	Exhibit 5014_Lockheimer.PDF
Exhibit 1388_Brenner.PDF	Exhibit 5015_Lockheimer [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1389_Brenner [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5016_Lockheimer [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1390_Brenner [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5017_Ghuloum [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1391_Brenner [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5018_Ghuloum [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1392_Brenner [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5019_Ghuloum [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1393_Brenner [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5020_Ghuloum [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1394_Brenner [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5021_Ghuloum.PDF
Exhibit 1395_Brenner [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5022_Meier [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1396_Brenner [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5023_Meier [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1397_Saab.PDF	Exhibit 5024_Meier [HC-AEO].PDF
Exhibit 1398_Saab [Conf].PDF	Exhibit 5025_Meier [HC-AEO].PDF

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Exhibit 5026\_Meier [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5027\_Meier [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5028\_Meier [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5029\_Meier [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5030\_Meier [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5031\_Meier.PDF  
 Exhibit 5032\_Meier [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5050\_Rutledge [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5051\_Rutledge [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5052\_Rutledge [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5053\_Rutledge [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5054\_Rutledge [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5055\_Rutledge [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5056\_Rutledge [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5057\_Rutledge [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5058\_Rutledge [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5059\_Rutledge [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5060\_Rutledge [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5061\_Rutledge [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5062\_Rutledge [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5063\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5064\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5065\_Gold.PDF  
 Exhibit 5066\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5067\_Gold.PDF  
 Exhibit 5068\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5069\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5070\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5071\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5072\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5073\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5074\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5075\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5076\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF

Exhibit 5077\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5078\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5079\_Gold.PDF  
 Exhibit 5080\_Gold.PDF  
 Exhibit 5081\_Gold.PDF  
 Exhibit 5082\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5083\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5084\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5085\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5086\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5087\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5088\_Gold [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5091\_Lin [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Exhibit 5105\_Duimovich.pdf  
 Ghuloum, Anwar 30(b)(6) (Mini) [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Gold, Jonathan 30(b)(6) Depo (Mini) [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Hofert, David Vol. 1 (Mini) [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Hölzle, Urs 30(b)(6) and Individual (Mini) [HC-AEO].PDF  
 List of Depos.pdf  
 List\_of\_all\_depositions\_by\_Google.pdf  
 Lockheimer, H. (Mini) [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Malackowski Rough Draft.pdf  
 Malackowski Rough Draft.txt  
 March10,2016Jaffe.txt  
 Meier, Reto - Vol. 1 (Mini) [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Ringhofer, Mike Vol. 1 (Mini) [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Rutledge, William Vol. 1 (Mini) [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Saab, Georges Vol. 1 (Mini) [HC-AEO].PDF  
 Senteno, Edward (2015.11.18) AEO.PDF  
 Smith, Donald (2015.11.20).PDF  
 Wayne, Mark (Mini) [HC-AEO].PDF  
 \_Thumbs.db

### Expert Reports and Exhibits



Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

2 8 2016 Jaffe Report - Corrected Redline.pdf	2016.02.29 - Dr. Schmidt's Reply Expert Report [HC-AEO].pdf
2016 01 08 Astrachan Opening Report (FINAL).pdf	2016.02.29 - Dr. Toubia Reply Expert Report [HC-AEO].pdf
2016 01 08 Cattell Report-signed.pdf	2016.02.29 - Dr. Toubia Reply Expert Report.pdf
2016 01 08 Hall Opening Report (Final)-signed.pdf	2016.02.29 - J. Malackowski Responsive Exhibits.pdf
2016 02 08 Astrachan Rebuttal Report (Final).pdf	2016.02.29 - J. Malackowski Responsive Expert Report [HC-AEO].pdf
2016 02 08 Expert Report of Leonard and Exhibits.pdf	2016.02.29 Astrachan Reply Expert Report.pdf
2016 02 08 Simonson Google-Oracle report.pdf	A-appendix.pdf
2016 02 29 Hall Reply Report-signed.pdf	Appendix A and Appendix B.PDF
2016-02-01 Oracle opposition to Google mtn strike portions expert reports.pdf	Appendix A.pdf
2016-02-05 Order Granting in part motion to strike expert reports.pdf	Appendix B to Leonard Report - REDLINE.pdf
2016-02-29 Expert reports.zip	Appendix B to Leonard Report.pdf
2016.01.08 - Appendices A-N to Dr. Schmidt's Expert Report.pdf	B-appendix.pdf
2016.01.08 - Dr. Douglas C. Schmidt's Expert Report.pdf	C-appendix.pdf
2016.01.08 - Dr. Chris F. Kemerer's Expert Report - (HC-AEO).zip	D-appendix.pdf
2016.01.08 - Dr. Schmidt Expert Report.zip	E-appendix.pdf
2016.01.08 - J. Malackowski's Expert Report.pdf	Exh A.pdf
2016.01.08 - R. Zeidman's Expert Report.zip	Exh B.pdf
2016.01.08 - Robert Zeidman's Expert Report.pdf	Exh C.pdf
2016.02.03 Corrected Ocean Tomo Report (with Exhibits) - Redlined.pdf	Exh E1.pdf
2016.02.03 Corrected Ocean Tomo Report (with Exhibits).pdf	Exh E2.pdf
2016.02.08 - Appendix B [HC-AEO].pdf	Exh F.pdf
2016.02.08 - Dr. Jaffe - Proof of Service.pdf	Exh H.pdf
2016.02.08 - Dr. Jaffe Exhibits [HC-AEO].pdf	Expert Report of Leonard - CORRECTED REDLINE.pdf
2016.02.08 - Dr. Jaffe Expert Report [HC-AEO].pdf	Expert Report of Leonard - CORRECTED.pdf
2016.02.08 - Dr. Kemerer Expert Report.pdf	F-appendix.pdf
2016.02.08 - Dr. Schmidt Expert Report (HC-AEO).pdf	Full Revised Exhibits for Rebuttal Report as of 2-29-16 - FINAL (Correct....pdf
2016.02.08 - Dr. Schmidt Rebuttal - Appendices.pdf	G-appendix.pdf
2016.02.08 - Expert Report of G. Murray.pdf	Google.zip
2016.02.18 - Dr. Schmidts' CORRECTED Appendices (A-I) (Rebuttal).pdf	H-appendix.pdf
2016.02.29 - Declaration of Mark Reinhold.pdf	Hall_rebuttal-FINAL EXECUTION COPY - (signed).pdf
2016.02.29 - Dr. Jaffe's Reply Report [HC-AEO].pdf	I-appendix.pdf
2016.02.29 - Dr. Kemerer's Reply Expert Report [HC-AEO].pdf	J-appendix.pdf
	Jaffe Report Final - Corrected.pdf
	K-appendix.pdf
	L-appendix.pdf
	Leonard Report FINAL 2-29-16.pdf
	M-appendix.pdf
	Malackowski Reply Exhibits - Corrected Exhibits -

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 17



Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

REDLINEpdf.pdf	OracleAmerica, Inc. v. Google Inc. - Case No. 10-20160301092410.zip
N-appendix.pdf	
O-appendix.pdf	P-appendix.pdf
Ocean Tomo Rebuttal Report - FINAL - Errata Corrections Accepted 3.14.20....pdf	Q-appendix.pdf
	R-appendix.pdf
Ocean Tomo Rebuttal Report - FINAL - Redlined Errata Corrections 3.14.20....pdf	S-appendix.pdf
	T-appendix.pdf
Oracle.zip	

### Other Experts' Backup Materials

(Waybackmachine) phoneME Project Vision.pdf	0034.pdf
0.00 Set File Paths.sas	0036.pdf
0.01 Adding Covariates - Monthly.sas	0037.pdf
0.01 Identify Resellers.sas	0038.pdf
0.02 Set-up Estimation (BASE) - Monthly.sas	0039.pdf
0.03 Monthly Demand Model (BASE).sas	0040.pdf
0.04 Parameter Estimates.sas	0041.pdf
0.51RS Set-up Estimation.sas	0042.pdf
0.61RS Demand.sas	0043.1.pdf
0.7RS Parameter Estimates.sas	0043.pdf
0001.pdf	0044.pdf
0002.pdf	0045.1.pdf
0003.pdf	0045.2.pdf
0006.pdf	0045.3.pdf
0007.pdf	0045.pdf
0009.pdf	0046.020.pdf
0010.pdf	0046.021.pdf
0011.pdf	0046.022.pdf
0012.pdf	0046.023.pdf
0013.pdf	0046.024.pdf
0014.pdf	0046.025.pdf
0015.pdf	0046.026.pdf
0016.pdf	0046.027.pdf
0017.pdf	0046.028.pdf
0018.pdf	0046.pdf
0021.pdf	0047.101.pdf
0022.pdf	0047.pdf
0023.pdf	0051.pdf
0025.pdf	0053.pdf
0026.pdf	0054.pdf
0029.pdf	0065.pdf
0030.pdf	0070.pdf

## Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

---

0074.pdf	0314.pdf
0104.pdf	0317.pdf
0106.pdf	0318.pdf
0125.pdf	0321.pdf
0131.pdf	0325.pdf
0140.pdf	0326.pdf
0147.pdf	0330.pdf
0149.pdf	0359.pdf
0151.pdf	0382.pdf
0154.pdf	0383.pdf
0157.pdf	0384.pdf
0158.pdf	0387.pdf
0161.pdf	0389.pdf
0165.pdf	0401.pdf
0172.pdf	0405.pdf
0180.pdf	0406.pdf
0183.pdf	0416.pdf
0203.pdf	0431.pdf
0205.pdf	0433.pdf
0207.pdf	0435.pdf
0212.pdf	0438.pdf
0213.pdf	0450.pdf
0214.pdf	0451.pdf
0215.pdf	0452.pdf
0216.pdf	0453.pdf
0217.pdf	0454.pdf
0221.pdf	0455.pdf
0222.pdf	0460.pdf
0223.pdf	0461.pdf
0230.pdf	0462.pdf
0233.pdf	0463.pdf
0234.pdf	0464.pdf
0238.pdf	0465.pdf
0245.pdf	0466.pdf
0251.pdf	0467.pdf
0270.pdf	0468.pdf
0272.pdf	0469.pdf
0273.pdf	0470.pdf
0278.pdf	0471.pdf
0281.pdf	0472.pdf
0298.pdf	0475.pdf

## Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

0476.pdf	0619.pdf
0477.pdf	0622.pdf
0478.pdf	0623.001 JDK5-Arrays.java.pdf
0479.pdf	0623.002 JDK5-PolicyNodeImpl.java.pdf
0480.pdf	0623.003 JDK5-AclEntryImpl.java.pdf
0481.pdf	0623.004 JDK5-AclImpl.java.pdf
0482.pdf	0623.005 JDK5-GroupImpl.java.pdf
0483.pdf	0623.006 JDK5-OwnerImpl.java.pdf
0484.pdf	0623.007 JDK5-PermissionImpl.java.pdf
0485.pdf	0623.008 JDK5-PrincipalImpl.java.pdf
0486.pdf	0623.009 JDK5-CodeSource.java.pdf
0487.pdf	0623.010 JDK5-
0488.pdf	CollectionCertStoreParameters.java.pdf
0509.pdf	0623.101.pdf
0510.pdf	0623.pdf
0511.pdf	0624.pdf
0513.pdf	0659.pdf
0518.pdf	0687.pdf
0520.pdf	0729.pdf
0521.pdf	0741.pdf
0523.pdf	0748.pdf
0524.pdf	0749.pdf
0526.pdf	0751.pdf
0538.pdf	0752.pdf
0563.pdf	0753.pdf
0565.pdf	0767.pdf
0573.pdf	0770.pdf
0595.pdf	0771.pdf
0596.pdf	0773.pdf
0597.pdf	0794.pdf
0598.pdf	0862.pdf
0599.pdf	0896.1 JAD_Decompiled-PolicyNodeImpl.jad.pdf
0601.pdf	0896.2 JAD_Decompiled-AclEntryImpl.jad.pdf
0602.pdf	0896.3 JAD_Decompiled-AclImpl.jad.pdf
0603.pdf	0896.4 JAD_Decompiled-GroupImpl.jad.pdf
0606.pdf	0896.5 JAD_Decompiled-OwnerImpl.jad.pdf
0607.pdf	0896.6 JAD_Decompiled-PermissionImpl.jad.pdf
0610.1.pdf	0896.7 JAD_Decompiled-PrincipalImpl.jad.pdf
0612.pdf	0896.8 JAD_Decompiled-AclEnumerator.jad.pdf
0617.pdf	0897.pdf
0618.pdf	0917.pdf

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

---

0965.pdf	1081.pdf
0980.pdf	1082.pdf
0981.pdf	1083.pdf
0984.pdf	1084.pdf
0987.pdf	1085.pdf
100 million Android fans cant be wrong - Fortune.pdf	1086.pdf
1002.pdf	1087.pdf
1026.pdf	1088.pdf
1028.pdf	1089.pdf
1029.pdf	12 03 26 KEARL - Full - FINAL.PDF
1030.pdf	17 U.S.C. 504(b).pdf
1031.pdf	17 USC 504 Remedies for infringement Damages and profits.pdf
1032.pdf	2001.PDF
1033.pdf	2002.PDF
1034.pdf	2004.PDF
1035.pdf	2006.PDF
1036.pdf	2007.12.05 - Bear Stearns.pdf
1037.pdf	2007.12.17 - UBS.pdf
1038.pdf	2008.02.25 - Morgan Stanely.pdf
1039.pdf	2008.09.24- Jefferies and Co.pdf
1040.pdf	2008.PDF
1041.pdf	2008Q1_google_earnings_call_trx.pdf
1044.pdf	2008Q2_earnings_call_trx.pdf
1045.pdf	2008Q3_google_earnings_call_trx.pdf
1047.pdf	2008Q4_Q and A.pdf
1048.pdf	2008Q4_google_earnings_call_trx.pdf
1050.pdf	2009.PDF
1051.pdf	2009Q1_Q and A.pdf
1055.pdf	2009Q1_google_earnings_call_trx.pdf
1056.pdf	2009Q2_Q and A.2.pdf
1060.pdf	2009Q2_Q and A.pdf
1061.pdf	2009Q2_google_earnings_call_trx.pdf
1062.pdf	2009Q3_Q and A.pdf
1063.pdf	2009Q3_google_earnings_call_trx.pdf
1066.pdf	2009Q4_Q and A.pdf
1072.pdf	2009Q4_google_earnings_call_trx.pdf
1074.pdf	2010.09.13 - Caris & Company.pdf
1076.pdf	2010.PDF
1077.pdf	2010Q1-google_earnings_call-trx.pdf
1078.pdf	2010Q2_google_earnings_call_trx.pdf

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

2010Q3-google_earnings_call_trx.pdf	2016-01-07 Decl. of M. Reinhold.pdf
2010Q3_google_earnings_call_trx.pdf	2016.01.08 Astrachan Opening Report (FINAL).pdf
2010Q4-google_earnings_call_trx.pdf	2016.01.08 Dr. Chris F. Kemerer's Expert Report - (HC-AEO).pdf
2010Q4_google_earnings_call_trx.pdf	2016.01.08 J. Malackowski - Exhibits.pdf
2011 09 02 Mitchell FINAL FULL V1 re Copyright.PDF	2016.01.08 J. Malackowski's Expert Report.pdf
2011 09 06 Mitchell FINAL FULL V1 re Patent.PDF	2016.01.29 Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II [Full].PDF
2011 09 07 Mitchell FINAL FULL V2 re Patent.PDF	2016.02.08 - Dr. Jaffe - Materials Considered.zip
2011.04.05 RUBIN - FULL.PDF	2016.02.08 - Dr. Kemerer - Materials Considered.zip
2011.05.16 Bornstein - FULL.PDF	2016.02.08 - Dr. Schmidt - Materials Considered.zip
2011.07.22 Bornstein FINAL - FULL.PDF	2016.02.08 - G. Murray - Materials Considered.zip
2011.07.27 Rubin FINAL (PART 1) - FULL.PDF	2016.02.08 Expert Report of Leonard and Exhibits.pdf
2011.07.27 Rubin FINAL (PART 2) 30(b)(6)- FULL.PDF	2016.02.08 Simonson Expert Report.pdf
2011.07.27 Rubin FINAL (PART 3) 30(b)(6)- FULL.PDF	2016.02.24 re Dr. Leonard's supporting material.zip
2011.07.29 Opening Report of Astrachane.pdf	2016.PDF
2011.08.12 Rebuttal Expert Report of Astrachan.pdf	2019.PDF
2011.08.18 Rubin Topic 12 v2 .pdf	2021.PDF
2011.08.18 Rubin Topics 8 and 10 v2.pdf	2026.PDF
2011.10.03 Cox Expert Report.pdf	2040.PDF
2011.11.21 Bornstein FINAL FULL.PDF	2041.PDF
2011Q1_google_earnings_call_trx.pdf	2042.PDF
2011Q1_google_earnings_slides.pdf	2043.PDF
2011Q2_google_earnings_call_trx.pdf	2044.PDF
2011Q4_google_earnings_slides.pdf	2052.pdf
2012.02.03 Cockburn Report-HC-AEO.pdf	2053.PDF
2012.02.09 Third Cockburn Report FINAL HC-AEO_CLEAN (Revised Feb. 9, 2012).pdf	2054.PDF
2012.04.27 Rubin.PDF	2059.PDF
2012Q4_google_earnings_slides.pdf	2060.PDF
2013.03.12 TechCrunch Article.pdf	2061.PDF
2013.PDF	2070.PDF
2013Q4_google_earnings_slides.pdf	2110.PDF
2014.09.19 (Dkt 437-21) Dec of I. Simonson ISO Opp to Defts Mtn for SJ.pdf	2189230_Exhibit_5003_AnwarGhuloum30b6.PDF
2014Q1_google_earnings_slides.pdf	2189230_Exhibit_5017_AnwarGhuloum30b6.PDF
2014Q2_google_earnings_slides.pdf	2189230_Exhibit_5018_AnwarGhuloum30b6.PDF
2014Q3_google_earnings_slides.pdf	2189230_Exhibit_5019_AnwarGhuloum30b6.PDF
2015.12.11 Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. I [FULL].PDF	2189230_Exhibit_5020_AnwarGhuloum30b6.PDF
2015.12.14 Lin, Felix 30(b)(6) 2015.12.14 Vol. 1 [FULL].PDF	2189230_Exhibit_5021_AnwarGhuloum30b6.PDF
2015.12.18 Lin, Felix 30(b)(6) Vol. 2 [FULL].PDF	2195.PDF
2015Q1_google_earnings_slides.pdf	2199.pdf
2016 03 13 Zeidman Errata.pdf	2205.PDF

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 22

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

2223.PDF	3344.PDF
2237.PDF	3345.PDF
2259.PDF	3346.PDF
2301.pdf	3347.PDF
2341.PDF	3348.PDF
2347.PDF	3349.PDF
2352.PDF	3441.PDF
2362.PDF	3443.PDF
2371.PDF	3452 - Bloch Drawing 1.jpg
2372.PDF	3452 - Bloch Drawing 2.jpg
2524.PDF	3466.pdf
2564.PDF	3494.pdf
2707.PDF	3508.pdf
2724.PDF	3520.pdf
2765.PDF	3525 (1).jpg
2800.PDF	3525 (2).jpg
2801.PDF	3529.PDF
2802.PDF	3530.PDF
2939.PDF	4027.pdf
3-Drafting-Of-Royalty-Clauses.pdf	4G LTE Here and Abroad Verizon News Center, June 27, 2013.pdf
3030.pdf	659 f.3d 1 .doc
307888-Exhibit#-1-Lisa Ripley 30 (b)(6).PDF	7 Steps to Hiring Top Software Developers.pdf
307888-Exhibit#-10-Lisa Ripley 30 (b)(6).PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-121-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
307888-Exhibit#-11-Lisa Ripley 30 (b)(6).PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-122-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
307888-Exhibit#-12-Lisa Ripley 30 (b)(6).PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-123-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
307888-Exhibit#-13-Lisa Ripley 30 (b)(6).PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-124-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
307888-Exhibit#-14-Lisa Ripley 30 (b)(6).PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-125-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
307888-Exhibit#-15-Lisa Ripley 30 (b)(6).PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-126-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
307888-Exhibit#-2-Lisa Ripley 30 (b)(6).PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-127-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
307888-Exhibit#-3-Lisa Ripley 30 (b)(6).PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-128-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
307888-Exhibit#-4-Lisa Ripley 30 (b)(6).PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-129-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
307888-Exhibit#-5-Lisa Ripley 30 (b)(6).PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-130-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
307888-Exhibit#-6-Lisa Ripley 30 (b)(6).PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-131-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
307888-Exhibit#-7-Lisa Ripley 30 (b)(6).PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-132-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
307888-Exhibit#-8-Lisa Ripley 30 (b)(6).PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-133-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
307888-Exhibit#-9-Lisa Ripley 30 (b)(6).PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-134-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
3103.PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-135-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
3215.PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-136-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
3341.PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-137-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
3342.PDF	81135-ExhibitNo-138-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf
3343.PDF	

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

81135-ExhibitNo-139-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX670.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-140-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX671.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-141-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX672.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-77-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX673.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-78-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX674.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-79-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX675.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-80-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX676.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-81-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX677.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-82-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX678.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-83-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX679.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-84-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX680.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-85-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX681.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-86-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX682.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-87-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX683.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-88-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX684.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-89-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Allison FINAL FULL.PDF
81135-ExhibitNo-90-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Allthingsd Dive into Mobile Inverview Andy Rubin.pdf
81135-ExhibitNo-91-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alphabet (GOOG) Q3 2015 Results Earnings Call Transcript October 22 2015.pdf
81135-ExhibitNo-92-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alphabet Announces 4Q and Fiscal Year 2015 Results.pdf
81135-ExhibitNo-93-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alphabet Inc 10-K 2015.pdf
81135-ExhibitNo-94-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Alphabet Inc C GOOG Q3 Earnings Call Transcript (10.4.2010).pdf
81135-ExhibitNo-95-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Amended Exhibit K.pdf
81135-ExhibitNo-96-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Amended Exhibit L.pdf
81135-ExhibitNo-97-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Amended Exhibit M.pdf
81135-ExhibitNo-98-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Amended Exhibit N.pdf
81135-ExhibitNo-99-PeterEdwardLord[1].pdf	Amended Exhibit O.pdf
853 f.supp2d 79 .doc	Amended Exhibit P.pdf
AICPA Mission and History.pdf	Amended Exhibit Q.pdf
AICPA Technical Practice Aids.pdf	Amended Exhibit R.pdf
API Economy by George Collins and David Sisk, Deloitte University Press January 2015.pdf	Amended Exhibit S.pdf
APIs_ The Building Blocks of The App Ec...pdf	Amended Exhibit T.pdf
APK Downloader __ Add-ons for Firefox.pdf	Amended Exhibits.zip
ARC Welder Lets Devs (And You) Test Android Apps in Chrome.pdf	Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 12 Vol 2-PX131.PDF
ART and Dalvik _ Android Open Source Project.pdf	Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 12 Vol 2-PX164.PDF
About Google.pdf	Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 12 Vol 2-PX237.PDF
Acer Chromebook 11.pdf	Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 12 Vol 2-PX314.PDF
Additional Malackowski.zip	Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 12 Vol 2-PX410.PDF
Agarwal - FULL.pdf	Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 12 Vol 2-PX411.PDF
Alan J. Cox, Ph.D.-PX 669.PDF	

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 24

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 12 Vol 2-PX412.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 12 Vol 2-PX413.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 12 Vol 2-PX414.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 12 Vol 2-PX415.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 12 Vol 2-PX416.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 12 Vol 2-PX417.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 8 and 10 Vol 2-PX147.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 8 and 10 Vol 2-PX307.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 8 and 10 Vol 2-PX309.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 8 and 10 Vol 2-PX402.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 8 and 10 Vol 2-PX403.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 8 and 10 Vol 2-PX404.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 8 and 10 Vol 2-PX405.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 8 and 10 Vol 2-PX406.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 8 and 10 Vol 2-PX407.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 8 and 10 Vol 2-PX408.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 8 and 10 Vol 2-PX409.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin 30(b)(6), Topic 8 and 10-PX340.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX102.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX107.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX173.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX182.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX239.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX304.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX305.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX306.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX307.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX308.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX309.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX310.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX311.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX312.PDF

Andrew E. Rubin-PX313.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX314.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX315.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX316.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX317.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX318.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX319.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX320.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX321.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX322.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX323.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX324.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX325.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX326.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX327.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX328.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX329.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX330.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX331.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX332.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX333.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX334.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX335.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX336.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX337.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX338.PDF  
 Andrew E. Rubin-PX339.PDF  
 Andrew McFadden-61.PDF  
 Andrew McFadden-62.PDF  
 Andrew McFadden-63.PDF  
 Andrew McFadden-64.PDF  
 Andrew McFadden-65.PDF  
 Andrew McFadden-66.PDF  
 Andrew McFadden-67.PDF  
 Andrew McFadden-68.PDF  
 Andrew McFadden-69.PDF  
 Andrew McFadden-70.PDF  
 Andrew McFadden-71.PDF  
 Andrew McFadden-72.PDF  
 Andrew McFadden-73.PDF  
 Andrew McFadden-74.PDF

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 25



Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Andrew McFadden-75.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2012M9.csv
Andrew McFadden-76.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2013M1.csv
Andrew McFadden-77.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2013M10.csv
Andrew McFadden-78.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2013M11.csv
Andrew McFadden-79.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2013M12.csv
Andrew McFadden-80.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2013M2.csv
Andrew McFadden-81.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2013M3.csv
Andrew McFadden-82.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2013M4.csv
Andrew McFadden-83.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2013M5.csv
Andrew McFadden-84.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2013M6.csv
Andrew McFadden-85.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2013M7.csv
Andrew McFadden-86.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2013M8.csv
Andrew McFadden-87.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2013M9.csv
Andrew McFadden-88.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2014M1.csv
Andrew McFadden-89.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2014M10.csv
Andrew McFadden-90.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2014M11.csv
Andrew McFadden-91.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2014M12.csv
Andrew McFadden-92.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2014M2.csv
Andrew Rubin-1.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2014M3.csv
Andrew Rubin-10.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2014M4.csv
Andrew Rubin-2.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2014M5.csv
Andrew Rubin-3.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2014M6.csv
Andrew Rubin-4.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2014M7.csv
Andrew Rubin-5.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2014M8.csv
Andrew Rubin-6.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2014M9.csv
Andrew Rubin-7.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2015M1.csv
Andrew Rubin-8.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2015M10.csv
Andrew Rubin-9.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2015M11.csv
Andrew Rubin-PM TX103.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2015M12.csv
Andrew Rubin-TX1079.PDF	Android - Top Publishers - 2015M2.csv
Android - Top Publishers - 2012M1.csv	Android - Top Publishers - 2015M3.csv
Android - Top Publishers - 2012M10.csv	Android - Top Publishers - 2015M4.csv
Android - Top Publishers - 2012M11.csv	Android - Top Publishers - 2015M5.csv
Android - Top Publishers - 2012M12.csv	Android - Top Publishers - 2015M6.csv
Android - Top Publishers - 2012M2.csv	Android - Top Publishers - 2015M7.csv
Android - Top Publishers - 2012M3.csv	Android - Top Publishers - 2015M8.csv
Android - Top Publishers - 2012M4.csv	Android - Top Publishers - 2015M9.csv
Android - Top Publishers - 2012M5.csv	Android - Top100 Apps - 2012M1.csv
Android - Top Publishers - 2012M6.csv	Android - Top100 Apps - 2012M10.csv
Android - Top Publishers - 2012M7.csv	Android - Top100 Apps - 2012M11.csv
Android - Top Publishers - 2012M8.csv	Android - Top100 Apps - 2012M12.csv

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 26

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Android - Top100 Apps - 2012M2.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2012M3.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2012M4.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2012M5.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2012M6.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2012M7.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2012M8.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2012M9.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2013M1.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2013M10.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2013M11.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2013M12.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2013M2.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2013M3.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2013M4.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2013M5.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2013M6.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2013M7.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2013M8.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2013M9.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2014M1.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2014M10.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2014M11.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2014M12.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2014M2.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2014M3.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2014M4.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2014M5.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2014M6.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2014M7.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2014M8.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2014M9.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2015M1.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2015M10.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2015M11.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2015M12.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2015M2.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2015M3.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2015M4.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2015M5.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2015M6.csv

Android - Top100 Apps - 2015M7.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2015M8.csv  
 Android - Top100 Apps - 2015M9.csv  
 Android 5.0 Lollipop.pdf  
 Android API Differences Report Level 19.pdf  
 Android API Differences Report Level 20.pdf  
 Android API Differences Report Level 21.pdf  
 Android API Differences Report Level 22.pdf  
 Android API Differences Report Level 23.pdf  
 Android Apps on Google Play.pdf  
 Android Compatibility \_ Android Open Source Project.pdf  
 Android Creating and Running a Wearable App.pdf  
 Android Developer Interest Is Catching Up To Its Market Share - ReadWrite.pdf  
 Android Developer Nanodegree \_ Udacity.pdf  
 Android Developers - uses-sdk.pdf  
 Android FAQ \_ Open Handset Alliance.pdf  
 Android Get Started with TV Apps.pdf  
 Android Getting Started with Auto.pdf  
 Android Is No 1 But Google Says It Still Makes Little Money (NYT Article).pdf  
 Android NDK \_ Android Developers.pdf  
 Android NDK.pdf  
 Android Open Source Project.pdf  
 Android Pit Marshmallow release.pdf  
 Android RenderScript Graphics Functions and Types.pdf  
 Android Tipped to Overtake iPhone by 2012 - VNUNet.pdf  
 Android You Have Serious Security Problems.pdf  
 Android and the future of feature phones.pdf  
 Android finally inches past iOS in mobile ad sales CNET.pdf  
 Android version history - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia.pdf  
 Android Platform runtime\_interpreter - platform\_art.pdf  
 Announcing the Android 1.0 SDK, release 1.pdf  
 Announcing the Android 1.pdf  
 Apache Harmony - Older Harmony News.pdf  
 App Annie Intelligence Product Suite Overview - App Annie.pdf

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

App Annie Market Intelligence Data 2012-2013	Barr Exhibit 1375-.PDF
App Annie Market Intelligence Data 2012-2015	Barr Exhibit 1376.PDF
App Developers Increasingly Focus on Android and iOS _ Statista.pdf	Barr Exhibit 1377.PDF
App Genome Report û Lookout Mobile Security.pdf	Barr Exhibit 1378.PDF
AppAnnie Daily DNA Data.csv	Barr Exhibit 1379.PDF
Appendix C - Compare to Sept version.pdf	Barr Exhibit 1380.PDF
Appendix C - Econometric Analysis.pdf	Barr Exhibit 1381.PDF
Appendix C - Econometric Exhibits.pdf	Barr Exhibit 1382.PDF
Appendix C - Econometric Exhibits.xlsx	Barr Exhibit 1383.PDF
Appendix F - Compare to Sept version.pdf	Barr Exhibit 1384.PDF
Appendix F - Documents Considered.pdf	Barr Exhibit 1385.PDF
Apple - Press Info - Apple Reinvents the Phone with iPhone.pdf	Barr Exhibit 1386.PDF
Apple Engineer Recalls the iPhone's Birth.pdf	Barr Exhibit 1387.PDF
Apple announces Swift.pdf	Barr [FULL] AEO.PDF
Apple, Samsung Led Tablet Market in Q4-2012 - Nobeyco.pdf	Benf - CFR - another java decompiler.pdf
Apple_ iPad, iPhone 4 Still in Short Supply _ News & Opinion _ PCMag.pdf	Berry (1994 RAND) - Estimating Discrete Choice Models of Product Differentiation.pdf
Applications 2008.pdf	Berry - Estimating Discrete-Choice Models of Product Differentiation.pdf
Applications, Androlib.com, 2009-2011.pdf	Berry and Waldfogel - Product Quality and Market Size (2010).pdf
Arrington - Threes Company Or Threes A Crowd - Google To Launch.pdf	Beyond Trapping the Undesirable Panelist, Miller.pdf
Asha Blurring the Lines Between Feature Phones.pdf	BlackBerry App World Can it ever catch up - Digital Trends.pdf
Astrachan FINAL FULL.PDF	BlackBerry Java devs need to change - TechRepublic.pdf
BRADY FINAL TOPIC 7 FULL.PDF	BlackBerry Maker Snags Half of U.S.pdf
BRADY FINAL TOPIC 9 FULL.PDF	Bloch - FULL.PDF
Barr - Google Gives Up on Google as a Facebook Rival - Digits - WSJ.pdf	Bob Lee-PX204.PDF
Barr - Google Is Shutting Down Orkut, Its First Effort at Social Networking WSJ.pdf	Bob Lee-PX341.PDF
Barr Exhibit 1365.PDF	Bob Lee-PX342.PDF
Barr Exhibit 1366.PDF	Bob Lee-PX343.PDF
Barr Exhibit 1367.PDF	Bob Lee-PX344.PDF
Barr Exhibit 1368.PDF	Bob Lee-PX345.PDF
Barr Exhibit 1369.PDF	Bob Lee-PX346.PDF
Barr Exhibit 1370.PDF	Boom in the bust _ The Economist.pdf
Barr Exhibit 1371.PDF	Bradburn Rips Shevell Science 1987.pdf
Barr Exhibit 1372.PDF	Breaking_ Google Announces Android.pdf
Barr Exhibit 1373.PDF	Brenner Exhibit 1388.PDF
Barr Exhibit 1374.PDF	Brenner Exhibit 1389.PDF
	Brenner Exhibit 1390.PDF

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 28

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Brenner Exhibit 1391.PDF	Brian J. Swetland-PM 72.PDF
Brenner Exhibit 1392 .PDF	Briley .pdf
Brenner Exhibit 1393.PDF	Brillo ?_? Google Developers.pdf
Brenner Exhibit 1394.PDF	Brocade Communications Systems Inc v A10 Networks Inc.pdf
Brenner Exhibit 1395.PDF	Brocade v. A10 Networks - 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 8113 .pdf
Brenner Exhibit 1396.PDF	Burnham - Apple Dumps Google Search For Microsofts Bing - InformationWeek.pdf
Brenner Exhibit 2078 .PDF	Business Insider- number of developers.pdf
Brenner Exhibit 2436.PDF	CCC Rightsholder Agreement.pdf
Brenner Exhibit 3137.PDF	CFR - yet another java decompiler.pdf
Brenner Exhibit 536.PDF	CFR - yet another java decompiler_.pdf
Brenner Exhibit 553.PDF	CNET newsgoogle-reboots-android-market-launches-google-play.pdf
Brenner Exhibit 588.PDF	CTIAs Wireless Industry Indices Annual Wireless Survey Results A Comprehensive Report.pdf
Brenner, Alan 2015.12.15 [FULL].PDF	Camargo FINAL FULL.PDF
Bresnahan - Economic Value Creation in Mobile Applications.pdf	Can the app stores sustain 5.5 million developers - VisionMobile.pdf
Bresnahan 2015 Platform Choice.pdf	Chow, et al., - Factors Affecting the Demand of Smartphone among Young Adult.pdf
Bresnahan, T., J. Orsini, and P.-L. Yin (2014) - Platform Choice by Mobile App Developers.pdf	Chrome Blogspot.pdf
Brian J. Swetland-177.PDF	Chu - FULL.PDF
Brian J. Swetland-178.PDF	Cizek - FINAL - FULL.PDF
Brian J. Swetland-179.PDF	Claflin - FULL.pdf
Brian J. Swetland-180.PDF	Codenames, Tags, and Build Numbers _ Android Open Source Project.pdf
Brian J. Swetland-181.PDF	Collinearity Diagnostics.sas
Brian J. Swetland-182.PDF	Collinearity Diagnostics.xlsx
Brian J. Swetland-183.PDF	Comparing Linux_Arm JVMs Revisited (Jim Connors' Weblog).pdf
Brian J. Swetland-184.PDF	Compatibility Guide for JDK 8.pdf
Brian J. Swetland-185.PDF	Computer Associates Intern Inc v Altai Inc.pdf
Brian J. Swetland-186.PDF	Copy of Dennis Allison-PX634.PDF
Brian J. Swetland-187.PDF	Corrected Exhibit 1309_Senteno [HC-AEO] - OAGOOGL2000003712_HCAEO.pdf
Brian J. Swetland-188.PDF	Cox FINAL FULL.PDF
Brian J. Swetland-189.PDF	Cox exhibits (1 of 3).zip
Brian J. Swetland-190.PDF	Cox exhibits (2 of 3).zip
Brian J. Swetland-191.PDF	Cox exhibits (3 of 3).zip
Brian J. Swetland-192.PDF	Craig Gering-100.PDF
Brian J. Swetland-193.PDF	Craig Gering-101.PDF
Brian J. Swetland-194.PDF	
Brian J. Swetland-195.PDF	
Brian J. Swetland-PM 146.PDF	
Brian J. Swetland-PM 151.PDF	
Brian J. Swetland-PM 173.PDF	
Brian J. Swetland-PM 6.PDF	

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Craig Gering-102.PDF	20].PDF
Craig Gering-103.PDF	D. Hofert Ex. 1335 [OAGOOGL2000057731 - 36].PDF
Craig Gering-104.PDF	D. Hofert Ex. 1336 [OAGOOGL2000079734 - 37].PDF
Craig Gering-105.PDF	D. Hofert Ex. 1337 [OAGOOGL2000036386 - 88].PDF
Craig Gering-106.PDF	D. Hofert Ex. 1338 [OAGOOGL2000180286 - 91].PDF
Craig Gering-107.PDF	D. Hofert Ex. 1339 [OAGOOGL2000122207 - 09].PDF
Craig Gering-108.PDF	D. Hofert Ex. 1340 [OAGOOGL2000023644 - 46].PDF
Craig Gering-109.PDF	D. Hofert Ex. 1341 [OAGOOGL2000109989 - 90].PDF
Craig Gering-110.PDF	D. Hofert Ex. 1342 [OAGOOGL2000010138].PDF
Craig Gering-111.PDF	D. Hofert Ex. 1343 [OAGOOGL2000132178 - 80].PDF
Craig Gering-112.PDF	Dalvik Executable format _ Android Open Source Project.pdf
Craig Gering-113.PDF	Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX256.PDF
Craig Gering-114.PDF	Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX267.PDF
Craig Gering-115.PDF	Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX268.PDF
Craig Gering-116.PDF	Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX269.PDF
Craig Gering-117.PDF	Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX270.PDF
Craig Gering-118.PDF	Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX271.PDF
Craig Gering-119.PDF	Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX272.PDF
Craig Gering-120.PDF	Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX273.PDF
Creating and Running a Wearable App _ Android Developers.pdf	Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX274.PDF
Critical Java Vulnerabilities Confirmed - arstechnica.pdf	Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX275.PDF
D Dive Into Mobile The Full Interview Video of Google Androids Andy Rubin.pdf	Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX276.PDF
D. Hofert Ex. 1325 [OAGOOGL2000180258 - 70].PDF	Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX277.PDF
D. Hofert Ex. 1326 [OAGOOGL2000080223 - 45].PDF	Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX278.PDF
D. Hofert Ex. 1327 [OAGOOGL2000081137 - 55].PDF	
D. Hofert Ex. 1328 [OAGOOGL2000181075 - 93].PDF	
D. Hofert Ex. 1329 [OAGOOGL2000070605 - 06].PDF	
D. Hofert Ex. 1330 [OAGOOGL2000077256 - 58].PDF	
D. Hofert Ex. 1331 [OAGOOGL2000070612 - 15].PDF	
D. Hofert Ex. 1332 [OAGOOGL2000070507 - 08].PDF	
D. Hofert Ex. 1333 [OAGOOGL2000064493 - 96].PDF	
D. Hofert Ex. 1334 [OAGOOGL2000063716 -	

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 30

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX279.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-123.PDF
Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX280.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-124.PDF
Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX281.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-125.PDF
Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX282.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-126.PDF
Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX283.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-127.PDF
Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX284.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-128.PDF
Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX285.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-129.PDF
Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX286.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-130.PDF
Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX287.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-131.PDF
Dan Bornstein - Google 30(b)(6) Topics 4-6-PX288.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-132.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-100.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-133.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-101.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-134.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-102.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-135.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-103.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-99.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-104.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-PX674.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-105.PDF	Daniel Bornstein-PX689.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-106.PDF	Daniel Morrill-221.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-107.PDF	Daniel Morrill-222.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-108.PDF	Daniel Morrill-223.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-109.PDF	Daniel Morrill-224.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-110.PDF	Daniel Morrill-225.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-111.PDF	Daniel Morrill-226.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-112.PDF	Daniel Morrill-227.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-113.PDF	Daniel Morrill-228.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-114.PDF	Daniel Morrill-229.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-115.PDF	Daniel Morrill-230.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-116.PDF	Daniel Morrill-231.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-117.PDF	Daniel Morrill-232.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-118.PDF	Daniel Morrill-233.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-119.PDF	Daniel Morrill-234.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-120.PDF	Daniel Morrill-235.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-121.PDF	Daniel Morrill-236.PDF
Daniel Bornstein-122.PDF	Daniel Morrill-237.PDF
	Daniel Morrill-238.PDF
	Daniel Morrill-239.PDF
	Daniel Morrill-240.PDF
	Daniel Morrill-241.PDF
	Daniel Morrill-242.PDF
	Daniel Morrill-243.PDF
	Daniel Morrill-244.PDF
	Daniel Morrill-245.PDF



Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Dart for the Entire Web.pdf	laughed it out of court February 16, 2014.pdf
Data Science Central - A to Z list of Google acquisitions.pdf	Do App Stores Impact Wireless Device Sales, October 18, 2010.pdf
David K. Hofert 2015.12.01 [Full].PDF	Does Google sell my personal information_ - Google.pdf
David Mazieres-PX548.PDF	Donald Smith [FULL].PDF
David Mazieres-PX549.PDF	Donald Smith-Exhibit 1319.pdf
David Mazieres-PX550A.PDF	Donald Smith-Exhibit 1320.PDF
David Mazieres-PX551A.PDF	Donald Smith-Exhibit 1321.PDF
David Mazieres-PX552A.PDF	Donald Smith-Exhibit 1322.PDF
David Mazieres-PX600.PDF	Donald Smith-Exhibit 1323.PDF
David Mazieres-PX601.PDF	Donald Smith-Exhibit 1324.PDF
David Mazieres-PX602.PDF	Douglas Kehring 30(b)(6) for Oracle-250.PDF
David Mazieres-PX603.PDF	Douglas Kehring 30(b)(6) for Oracle-251.PDF
Davidson FINAL.PDF	Douglas Kehring 30(b)(6) for Oracle-252.PDF
Dennis Allison-24.PDF	Douglas Kehring 30(b)(6) for Oracle-253.PDF
Dennis Allison-PX628.PDF	Douglas Kehring 30(b)(6) for Oracle-254.PDF
Dennis Allison-PX629.PDF	Douglas Kehring 30(b)(6) for Oracle-255.PDF
Dennis Allison-PX630.PDF	Douglas Kehring 30(b)(6) for Oracle-256.PDF
Dennis Allison-PX631.PDF	Douglas Kehring 30(b)(6) for Oracle-257.PDF
Dennis Allison-PX632.PDF	Douglas Kehring 30(b)(6) for Oracle-258.PDF
Dennis Allison-PX633.PDF	Douglas Kehring 30(b)(6) for Oracle-259.PDF
Dennis Allison-PX634.PDF	Douglas Kehring 30(b)(6) for Oracle-260.PDF
Dennis Allison-PX635.PDF	Douglas Kehring 30(b)(6) for Oracle-261.PDF
Dennis Allison-PX636.PDF	Douglas Kehring 30(b)(6) for Oracle-262.PDF
Dennis Allison-PX637.PDF	Douglas Kehring 30(b)(6) for Oracle-263.PDF
Dennis Allison-PX638.PDF	Downloading the Source _ Android Open Source Project.pdf
Dennis Allison-PX639.PDF	Downloading the Source.pdf
Dennis Allison-PX640.PDF	EX 11 - AGARWAL.pdf
Dennis Allison-PX641.PDF	EX 12 - AGARWAL.pdf
Dennis Allison-PX642.PDF	EX 13 - AGARWAL.pdf
Dennis Allison-PX643.PDF	EX 14 - AGARWAL.pdf
Dennis Allison-PX644.PDF	EX 15 - AGARWAL.pdf
Developer Android Index.pdf	EX 16 - AGARWAL.pdf
Developer Android uses-sdk .pdf	EX 17 - AGARWAL.pdf
Developer Android.com Reference Packages.pdf	EX 18 - AGARWAL.pdf
Developer Insights Report, IDC, August 2015.pdf	EX 19 - AGARWAL.pdf
Developer.chrome - Getting Started with ARC.pdf	EX 20 - AGARWAL.pdf
Developers adoption of new Apple not swift.pdf	EX 21 - AGARWAL.pdf
Dewar FINAL FULL.PDF	EX 22 - AGARWAL.pdf
Diamond.pdf	EX 23 - AGARWAL.pdf
Did you know Samsung could buy Android first but	

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 32

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Econometric Backup.xlsx	Eric Chu-39.PDF
Edgeworth_ReleaseDate_uniq.csv	Eric Chu-40.PDF
Edward Screven - 30(b)(6) Topic 4-250.PDF	Eric Chu-41.PDF
Edward Screven - 30(b)(6) Topic 4-314.PDF	Eric Chu-42.PDF
Edward Screven - 30(b)(6) Topic 4-315.PDF	Eric Chu-43.PDF
Edward Screven - 30(b)(6) Topic 4-316.PDF	Eric Chu-44.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-299.PDF	Eric Chu-45.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-300.PDF	Eric Chu-46.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-301.PDF	Eric Chu-47.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-302.PDF	Eric Chu-48.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-303.PDF	Eric Chu-49.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-304.PDF	Eric Chu-50.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-305.PDF	Eric Chu-51.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-306.PDF	Eric Chu-52.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-307.PDF	Eric Chu-53.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-308.PDF	Eric Chu-54.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-309.PDF	Eric Chu-55.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-310.PDF	Eric Chu-56.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-311.PDF	Eric Chu-57.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-312.PDF	Eric Chu-58.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-313.PDF	Eric Chu-59.PDF
Edward Screven - Personal Capacity-60.PDF	Eric Chu-60.PDF
Ellison FINAL FULL.PDF	Eric Schmidt-PX309.PDF
Erez Landau-488.PDF	Eric Schmidt-PX311.PDF
Erez Landau-489.PDF	Eric Schmidt-PX424.PDF
Erez Landau-490.PDF	Eric Schmidt-PX431.PDF
Erez Landau-491.PDF	Eric Schmidt-PX434.PDF
Erez Landau-492.PDF	Eric Schmidt-PX442.PDF
Erez Landau-493.PDF	Eric Schmidt-PX460.PDF
Erez Landau-494.PDF	Eric Schmidt-PX461.PDF
Erez Landau-495.PDF	Eric Schmidt-PX462.PDF
Erez Landau-496.PDF	Eric Schmidt-PX473.PDF
Erez Landau-497.PDF	Essays on the Economics of the Smartphone and Application Industry.pdf
Erez Landau-498.PDF	Evans - Failure to Launch - Critical Mass in Platform Businesses (2010).pdf
Erez Landau-499.PDF	Evercore Equity Research, Google Inc., December 13, 2013.pdf
Erez Landau-500.PDF	Evernote - Android Apps on Google Play.pdf
Eric Chu-34.PDF	Evernote -
Eric Chu-35.PDF	play.google.com_store_apps_details_id=com.pdf
Eric Chu-36.PDF	Ex. A.pdf
Eric Chu-37.PDF	
Eric Chu-38.PDF	

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 33



Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Ex. AA.pdf	Exhibit 3b_appannie top apps.dta
Ex. B.pdf	Exhibit 3b_comscore top200apps.dta
Ex. BB.pdf	Exhibit 3d.3.do
Ex. C.pdf	Exhibit 3d.3_apps.dta
Ex. CC.pdf	Exhibit 3d.3_idc shipment.xlsx
Ex. D.pdf	Exhibit 3d.3_us population.xlsx
Ex. E.pdf	Exhibit C5 - Monthly Linpack Model.xlsx
Ex. F.pdf	Exhibits 1-37.pdf
Ex. G.pdf	Exhibits 18a-c - Feb 8.pdf
Ex. H.pdf	Exhibits 26-27 - Copyright Conjoint (Revised Feb. 9, 2012).pdf
Ex. I.pdf	Exhibits 31-32 - IP Impact.pdf
Ex. J.pdf	Exhibits.zip
Ex. K.pdf	Experiences Converting a C++ Comm Software to Java.pdf
Ex. L.pdf	Expert Dr. Leonard's Appendix B Documents.zip
Ex. M.pdf	FCC 03-150, Annual Report and Analysis, Eighth Report, July 14, 2003.pdf
Ex. N.pdf	FCC 03-150, Eighth Report, 07.14.03.pdf
Ex. O.pdf	FCC 04-216, Annual Report and Analysis, Ninth Report, September 28, 2004.pdf
Ex. P.pdf	FCC 05-173, Annual Report and Analysis, Tenth Report, July 14, 2003.pdf
Ex. Q.pdf	FCC 06-142, Annual Report and Analysis, Eleventh Report, September 29, 2006.pdf
Ex. R.pdf	FCC 08-028, Annual Report and Analysis, Twelfth Report, February 4, 2008.pdf
Ex. S.pdf	FCC 09-54, Annual Report and Analysis, Thirteenth Report, January 16, 2009.pdf
Ex. T.pdf	FCC 10-81, Annual Report and Analysis, Fourteenth Report, May 20, 2010.pdf
Ex. U.pdf	FCC 11-103 Annual Report Wireless Competition 2011 - 15th Report.pdf
Ex. V.pdf	FCC 13-34, Annual Report and Analysis, Sixteenth Report, March 21, 2013.pdf
Ex. W.pdf	FCC 14-1862, Annual Report and Analysis, Seventeenth Report, December 18, 2014.pdf
Ex. X.pdf	FCC-03-150.pdf
Ex. Y.pdf	Farrell - Coordination and Lock-in.pdf
Ex. Z.pdf	Fast Company_Udacity's Sebastian Thrun....pdf
Exhibit 1a.1, 1a.3.sas	Feature Phones and the RTOs - VisionMobile.pdf
Exhibit 24 - Feb 8.pdf	Features _ SciTools.pdf
Exhibit 27 - Feb 8.pdf	Federal Circuit Overturns Oracle v. Google and Potentially Widens Debate Over Copyright 2014.pdf
Exhibit 2c.do	
Exhibit 2c.dta	
Exhibit 2g.do	
Exhibit 2g.dta	
Exhibit 30 - Feb 8.pdf	
Exhibit 33 - Feb 8.pdf	
Exhibit 36 - Feb 8.pdf	
Exhibit 3b - Duration Model_Subsample104.m	
Exhibit 3b - Duration Model_Subsample324.m	
Exhibit 3b.do	

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Felix Lin 30(b)(6) (Vol. 2)-Exhibit 5094.PDF	Q110.pdf
Felix Lin 30(b)(6) (Vol. 2)-Exhibit 5095.PDF	GOOGLE-01-00024675.pdf
Felix Lin 30(b)(6) (Vol. 2)-Exhibit 5096.PDF	GOOGLE-01-00048436.pdf
Felix Lin 30(b)(6) (Vol. 2)-Exhibit 5097.PDF	GOOGLE-01-00049780.pdf
Felix Lin 30(b)(6) (Vol. 2)-Exhibit 5098.PDF	GOOGLE-01-00053552.pdf
Felix Lin 30(b)(6) (Vol. 2)-Exhibit 5099.PDF	GOOGLE-01-00064207.pdf
Felix Lin 30(b)(6) (Vol. 2)-Exhibit 5100.PDF	GOOGLE-01-00072883.PDF
Felix Lin 30(b)(6) (Vol. 2)-Exhibit 5101.PDF	GOOGLE-12-00080355.pdf
Felix Lin 30(b)(6) (Vol. 2)-Exhibit 5102.PDF	GOOGLE-12-00080356.pdf
Felix Lin 30(b)(6) (Vol. 2)-Exhibit 5103.PDF	GOOGLE-21-00008118.pdf
Felix Lin 30(b)(6) (Vol. 2)-Exhibit 5104.PDF	GOOGLE-23-00000001.pdf
Figuring the costs of mobile app development _ Formotus.pdf	GOOGLE-26-00005905.pdf
Financial Analyst Affirms Google 1 Billion In (Default Search).pdf	GRIESEMER - FINAL FULL.pdf
Fletcher - Microsoft Bob - 5.27.2010.pdf	GSMA_Global_Mobile_Economy_Report_2015.pdf
Focus on sublicensing to protect IP, maximize revenues.pdf	Gao Huang Simonson (2014) The Influence of Initial Level.pdf
Forbes - Worlds Most Valuable Brands.pdf	Gartner Says Emerging Markets Drove Worldwide Smartphone Sales to 15.5 Percent.pdf
Forensic-Valuation Services Practice Aid Calculating IP Damages.pdf	Gartner Says Smartphone Sales Surpassed One Billion Units in 2014.pdf
Fourteenth Annual Report and Analysis of Competitive Market Conditions with Respect to Mobile Wireless - Federal Communications Commission.pdf	Gartner Says Worldwide Mobile Device Sales to End Users Reached.pdf
Free and Open Source Java - FAQ.pdf	Gartner Says Worldwide Smartphone Sales Reached Its Lowest Growth.pdf
Fresko FULL.PDF	Gartner Worldwide PDA Shipments Grew 7% in 2004, Gartner Press Release, February 15, 2005.pdf
FrontPage - Harmony Wiki.pdf	Geoffrey Morton-34.PDF
GOOG 10-Q Q1 2015.pdf	Geoffrey Morton-35.PDF
GOOG 10-Q Q2 2015.pdf	Geoffrey Morton-36.PDF
GOOG 10-Q Q3 2015.pdf	Geoffrey Morton-37.PDF
GOOG-00022382_HIGHLY_CONFIDENTIAL_- _ATTORNEYS'_EYES_ONLY.xlsx	Geoffrey Morton-38.PDF
GOOG-00130343.pdf	Geoffrey Morton-39.PDF
GOOG-00132245.pdf	Geoffrey Morton-40.PDF
GOOG-00133931.pdf	Gering - FULL.PDF
GOOG-00186879.pdf	Get Started with TV Apps _ Android Developers.pdf
GOOG-00186889.pdf	Getting Started with ARC - Google Chrome.pdf
GOOG-00227828-35.pdf	Getting Started with Auto _ Android Developers.pdf
GOOGLE-00-00000268.pdf	Ghuloum 2015.12.09 [FULL].PDF
GOOGLE-00-00000512.pdf	GitHub - D3.pdf
GOOGLE-00298438.pdf	GitHub - apple swift-evolution.pdf
GOOGLE-00395614 [AEO]_Android P&L Q109-	GitHub - dex2jar.pdf
Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential	Global Brand Scoreboard - Top 100 Brands.pdf

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Global Smartphone Sales Growth Slows To 2008 Levels, Says Gartner.pdf

Global feature phone and smartphone shipments 2008-2020 \_ Forecast.pdf

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5066.PDF

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5067.PDF

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5068.PDF

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5115.PDF

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5116.PDF

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5117.PDF

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5118.PDF

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5119.PDF

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5120.PDF

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5121.PDF

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5122.PDF

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5123.PDF

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5124.PDF

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5125.PDF

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5126.PDF

Gold 30(b)(6) Vol. II Exhibit 5127.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5063 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5064 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5065 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5066 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5067 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5068 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5069 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5070 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5071 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5072 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5073 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5074 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5075 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5076 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5077 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5078 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5079 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5080 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5081 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5082 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5083 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5084 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5085 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5086 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5087 30b6.PDF

Gold Exhibit 5088 30b6.PDF

Google 10K (Dec 31, 2004).pdf

Google 2004 10-K.pdf

Google 2005 10-K.pdf

Google 2006 10-K.pdf

Google 2007 10-K.pdf

Google 2008 10-K.pdf

Google 2009 10-K.pdf

Google 2010 10-K.pdf

Google 2011 10-K.pdf

Google 2012 10-K.pdf

Google 2013 10-K.pdf

Google 2014 10-K.pdf

Google 2015 Market Cap Figure.pdf

Google 2015 Q3 10-Q.pdf

Google 30-Day Active Android Users-LinkedIn.pdf

Google Announces Android and Open Handset Alliance -TechCrunch.pdf

Google Buys Android for Its Mobile Arsenal - Bloomberg Business.pdf

Google Buys Android for Its Mobile Arsenal - Businessweek.pdf

Google CEO Discusses Q3 2010 Results - Earnings Call Transcript, October 14, 2010.pdf

Google Company Our history in depth.pdf

Google Earnings Call Transcript Q1 2013.pdf

Google Earnings Preview Will Advertising Revenue Grow Forbes April 22, 2015.pdf

Google Earnings Profits Soars as the Company Reins in Cost, Trefis, July 17, 2015.pdf

Google Envisions Automated Home with Android Home \_ PCWorld.pdf

Google Form 10-K 2006.pdf

Google Git - CfOptions.java.pdf

Google Go boldly goes where no code.pdf

Google Has Now Sold 17 Million Chromecast Units - Tech Times.pdf

Google IO 2014 - The ART Runtime.pdf

Google IO 2015 Takeaways-Platform JP Morgan

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 36

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

May 2015.pdf	Groves 2006 (Nonresponse Rates and Nonresponse Bias in Surveys).pdf
Google Inc (GOOG) CEO Discusses Q2 2013 Results - Earnings Call Transcript, July 18, 2013.pdf	Gupta FINAL FULL.PDF
Google Inc. Q2 2011 Earnings Call Transcript.pdf	Harris FINAL FULL.PDF
Google Management Discusses Q3 2011 Results - Earnings Call Transcript, October 13, 2011.pdf	Hasan Rizvi-190.PDF
Google Misses Out on Apples Slice of Mobile Transactions_Android.pdf	Hasan Rizvi-191.PDF
Google Mobile business worth 1B in revenues annually - FierceWireless.pdf	Hasan Rizvi-192.PDF
Google Opens a New Front in the Mobile Platform Wars - Frost & Sullivan.pdf	Hasan Rizvi-193.PDF
Google Play sees more than 50 billion installs in the past year, May 28, 2015.pdf	Hasan Rizvi-194.PDF
Google Privacy_ 5 Things the Tech Giant Does With Your Data.pdf	Hasan Rizvi-195.PDF
Google Q1 2015 Earnings Call Transcript _ Seeking Alpha.pdf	Hasan Rizvi-196.PDF
Google Q2 2010 Earnings Call Transcript.pdf	Hasan Rizvi-197.PDF
Google Q3 2010 Earnings Call Transcript.pdf	Hasan Rizvi-198.PDF
Google Q3 2012 Earnings Call Transcript _ Seeking Alpha.pdf	Hasan Rizvi-199.PDF
Google Wallet Is Leaking Money - Bloomberg.pdf	Hasan Rizvi-200.PDF
Google amps up the media experience (live blog).pdf	Hasan Rizvi-201.PDF
Google confirms next Android version will use Oracls open-source.pdf	Hasan Rizvi-202.PDF
Google on the Forbes World's Most Valuable Brands List.pdf	Hasan Rizvi-203.PDF
Google releases details on Android Market launch - VentureBeat News.pdf	Hasan Rizvi-43.PDF
Google shows off new version of Android, announces 1 billion active monthly users.pdf	Hasan Rizvi-cert.PDF
Google's Android One Platform About More Than Just Phones, Trefis, September 17, 2014.pdf	Hauser - Disjunctions of Conjunctions, Cognitive Complexity.pdf
Google's Mobile Search Revenue - Search Engine Land.pdf	History of Java Technology - Oracle website.pdf
Google's New Rule Mobile First, February 16, 2010.pdf	History of Java Technology.pdf
Google's Vast Monetization Potential Of Android.pdf	Holzle 2015.11.24 [FULL].PDF
GoogleInc_2013_10-K.pdf	Honan - Remembering the Apple Newtons Prophetic Failure and Lasting Impact.pdf
GoogleInc_2014_10-K.pdf	How BlackBerry blew it_ The inside story - The Globe and Mail.pdf
Gowrisankaran - Dynamics of Consumer Demand for New Durable Goods.pdf	How Much Money Apple Makes From Google For Every iOS Device It Sells.pdf
	How Will Java Technology Change My Life.pdf
	How long did it take you to get good at Java_ (Coderanch).pdf
	How much is your personal data worth__ News _ The Guardian.pdf
	How to Use Google ARC Welder to Run Android Apps in Chrome.pdf
	Huber 1997 (Thinking about Values).pdf
	IBM developWorks Concurrency in JDK 5.0.pdf
	IDC Smartphone OS Market Share 2015, 2014, 2013, and 2012.pdf
	IDC Study How Many Software Developers Are Out

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

There.pdf	Specification.pdf
IDC WW Mobile Phone	Java API Specifications.pdf
Tracker_FinalHistoricalPivot_2015Q3_Edgeworth Economics.xlsb	Java Compatibility Kit 6b User's Guide.pdf
IT workers go offline to avoid recruiters but still get jobs-TODAY.pdf	Java Language Specification Java SE 8 Ed.pdf
ITG Monthly Mobile Handset Report - USA - December 2015 - Custom.xlsx	Java Learn about Java Technology.pdf
Identifying critical attack assets in.pdf	Java ME Technology - CDC.pdf
If Android Does Succeed It Will Be By Quite a Narrow Margin - Optical Networks Daily.pdf	Java Platform, Standard Edition 6.pdf
Infonetics Research - Smartphone sales buck the recession.pdf	Java Platform, Standard Edition 7.pdf
InformationWeek - Smartphone Consumer Demand Growing.pdf	Java Platform, Standard Edition 8.pdf
Ingraham - Ping, Apples failed music-focused social network.pdf	Java SE 5 -
Inside the fall of BlackBerry - Globe and Mail.pdf	java.security.UnrecoverableKeyException.pdf
Installing the Android SDK _ Android Developers.pdf	Java SE 5 - java.text.CollationKey.pdf
Introduction to social network methods_? Chapter 10_.pdf	Java SE 5 - java.text.Format.pdf
Is developing apps for BlackBerry OS Android - Quora.pdf	Java SE 5 - java.text.NumberFormat.pdf
Is recession positively impacting the wireless industry Mobile Marketer.pdf	Java SE 5 - java.util.TreeMap.pdf
It's Just Not Fair_ Unintended and Unforeseen ...pdf	Java SE 5 - javax.sql.ConnectionPoolDataSource.pdf
J. Malackowski - Exhibits.pdf	Java SE 5 - javax.sql.DataSource.pdf
J2EE_vs_NET_History_and_Comparison.pdf	Java SE 5.0 Downloads - Oracle.pdf
JAVA SPOT NEWS.pdf	Java SE 6 - java.awt.font.TextAttribute.pdf
JDK 5 Documentation.pdf	Java SE 6 - java.io.Console.pdf
JDK-1_0_2-win32-x86.exe	Java SE 6 - java.io.File.pdf
JMP Securities (Full Report) Wear and Auto.pdf	Java SE 6 - java.io.IOException.pdf
Jack Davidson, Ph.D.-PX604.PDF	Java SE 6 - java.io.ObjectStreamClass.pdf
Jack Davidson, Ph.D.-PX605.PDF	Java SE 6 - java.io.PipedInputStream.pdf
Jack Davidson, Ph.D.-PX606.PDF	Java SE 6 - java.io.PipedReader.pdf
Jacoby 2012 (Are Closed Ended Questions Leading Questions).pdf	Java SE 6 - java.io.PrintStream.pdf
Jacoby, J., Are Closed-Ended Questions Leading Questions 2012.pdf	Java SE 6 - java.io.PrintWriter.pdf
James Kearl-576.PDF	Java SE 6 - java.lang.Class.pdf
James Kearl-577.PDF	Java SE 6 - java.lang.ClassNotFoundException.pdf
James Kearl-578.PDF	Java SE 6 - java.lang.Double.pdf
James Kearl-579.PDF	Java SE 6 - java.lang.Enum.pdf
Java 2 Platform Standard Edition 5.0 API	Java SE 6 - java.lang.Float.pdf
	Java SE 6 - java.lang.IllegalAccessException.pdf
	Java SE 6 - java.lang.InstantiationException.pdf
	Java SE 6 - java.lang.Math.pdf
	Java SE 6 - java.lang.NoSuchFieldException.pdf
	Java SE 6 - java.lang.NoSuchMethodException.pdf
	Java SE 6 - java.lang.Object.pdf
	Java SE 6 - java.lang.StrictMath.pdf
	Java SE 6 - java.lang.String.pdf

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Java SE 6 - java.lang.System.pdf  
 Java SE 6 -  
 java.lang.reflect.InvocationTargetException.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.lang.reflect.Member.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.net.CookieManager.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.net.CookiePolicy.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.net.CookieStore.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.net.DatagramSocket.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.net.HttpCookie.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.net.IDN.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.net.InterfaceAddress.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.net.NetworkInterface.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.net.ServerSocket.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.net.Socket.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.nio.Buffer.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.nio.CharBuffer.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.nio.channels.Selector.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.security.AccessController.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.security.Policy.Parameters.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.security.Policy.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.security.PolicySpi.pdf  
 Java SE 6 -  
 java.security.UnrecoverableKeyException.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.Array.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.BatchUpdateException.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.Blob.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.CallableStatement.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.ClientInfoStatus.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.Clob.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.Connection.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.DataTruncation.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.DatabaseMetaData.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.NClob.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.ParameterMetaData.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.PreparedStatement.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.RecoverableException.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.ResultSet.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.ResultSetMetaData.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.RowId.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.RowIdLifetime.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.SQLClientInfoException.pdf

Java SE 6 - java.sql.SQLDataException.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.SQLException.pdf  
 Java SE 6 -  
 java.sql.SQLFeatureNotSupportedException.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.SQLInput.pdf  
 Java SE 6 -  
 java.sql.SQLIntegrityViolationException.pdf  
 Java SE 6 -  
 java.sql.SQLInvalidAuthorizationSpecException.pdf  
 Java SE 6 -  
 java.sql.SQLNonTransientConnectionException.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.SQLNonTransientException.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.SQLOutput.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.SQLSyntaxErrorException.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.SQLTimeoutException.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.SQLTransientException.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.XML.pdf  
 Java SE 6 -  
 java.sql.SQLTransactionRollbackException.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.Statement.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql.Types.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.sql Wrapper.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.text.BreakIterator.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.text.CollationKey.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.text.DateFormatSymbols.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.text.DecimalFormatSymbols.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.text.Format.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.text.Normalizer.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.text.NumberFormat.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.util.AbstractMap.SimpleEntry.pdf  
 Java SE 6 -  
 java.util.AbstractMap.SimpleImmutableEntry.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.util.ArrayDeque.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.util.Arrays.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.util.Calendar.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.util.Collections.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.util.Deque.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.util.LinkedList.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.util.Locale.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.util.NavigableMap.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.util.NavigableSet.pdf  
 Java SE 6 - java.util.Properties.pdf



Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

---

Java SE 6 - java.util.PropertyResourceBundle.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.lang.LinkageError.pdf
Java SE 6 - java.util.Queue.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.lang.Long.pdf
Java SE 6 - java.util.ResourceBundle.Control.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.lang.NoSuchFieldError.pdf
Java SE 6 - java.util.ResourceBundle.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.lang.NoSuchMethodError.pdf
Java SE 6 - java.util.Scanner.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.lang.SafeVarargs.pdf
Java SE 6 - java.util.ServiceConfigurationError.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.lang.Short.pdf
Java SE 6 - java.util.ServiceLoader.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.lang.System.pdf
Java SE 6 - java.util.TreeMap.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.lang.Throwable.pdf
Java SE 6 - java.util.TreeSet.pdf	Java SE 7 -
Java SE 6 - java.util.logging.Logger.pdf	java.lang.reflect.InvocationTargetException.pdf
Java SE 6 - java.util.zip.DeflaterInputStream.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.lang.reflect.Modifier.pdf
Java SE 6 - java.util.zip.InflaterOutputStream.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.net.DatagramSocket.pdf
Java SE 6 - java.util.zip.ZipError.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.net.HttpURLConnection.pdf
Java SE 6 -	Java SE 7 - java.net.InetAddress.pdf
javax.security.auth.X500.X500Principal.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.net.InetSocketAddress.pdf
Java SE 6 - javax.sql.CommonDataSource.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.net.NetworkInterface.pdf
Java SE 6 - javax.sql.ConnectionPoolDataSource.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.net.ServerSocket.pdf
Java SE 6 - javax.sql.DataSource.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.net.Socket.pdf
Java SE 6 - javax.sql.PooledConnection.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.nio.CharBuffer.pdf
Java SE 6 - javax.sql.RowSet.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.nio.channels.FileLock.pdf
Java SE 6 - javax.sql.StatementEvent.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.nio.channels.Selector.pdf
Java SE 6 - javax.sql.StatementEventListener.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.nio.charsets.StandardCharsets.pdf
Java SE 6 - javax.ssl.net.SSLContext.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.sql.Connection.pdf
Java SE 6 - javax.ssl.net.SSLContextSpi.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.sql.ResultSet.pdf
Java SE 6 - javax.ssl.net.SSLEngine.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.sql.Statement.pdf
Java SE 6 - javax.ssl.net.SSLParameters.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.util.BitSet.pdf
Java SE 6 - javax.ssl.net.SSLSocket.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.util.Collections.pdf
Java SE 6 Reference Implementation.pdf	Java SE 7 -
Java SE 7 - java.io.Closeable.pdf	java.util.ConcurrentModificationException.pdf
Java SE 7 - java.io.ObjectInput.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.util.Currency.pdf
Java SE 7 - java.io.ObjectOutput.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.util.IllegalLocaleException.pdf
Java SE 7 - java.lang.AssertionError.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.util.Locale.Builder.pdf
Java SE 7 - java.lang.AutoCloseable.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.util.Locale.pdf
Java SE 7 - java.lang.Boolean.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.util.Objects.pdf
Java SE 7 - java.lang.Byte.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.util.Scanner.pdf
Java SE 7 - java.lang.Character.UnicodeBlock.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.util.logging.Logger.pdf
Java SE 7 - java.lang.Character.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.util.zip.Deflater.pdf
Java SE 7 - java.lang.ClassNotFoundException.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.util.zip.DeflaterOutputStream.pdf
Java SE 7 - java.lang.IllegalAccessException.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.util.zip.GZIPOutputStream.pdf
Java SE 7 - java.lang.InstantiationException.pdf	Java SE 7 - java.util.zip.ZipFile.pdf
Java SE 7 - java.lang.Integer.pdf	Java SE 7 - javax.crypto.AEADBadTagException.pdf

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Java SE 7 - javax.crypto.Cipher.pdf	John C. Mitchell - Patent Issues-427.PDF
Java SE 7 - javax.crypto.CipherSpi.pdf	John C. Mitchell - Patent Issues-428.PDF
Java SE 7 -	John C. Mitchell - Patent Issues-429.PDF
javax.crypto.spec.GCMParameterSpec.pdf	John C. Mitchell - Patent Issues-430.PDF
Java SE Documentation - APIs & Documentation.pdf	John C. Mitchell, Ph.D.-404.PDF
Java SE Specifications.pdf	John C. Mitchell, Ph.D.-405.PDF
Java SE versions history.pdf	John C. Mitchell, Ph.D.-406.PDF
Java Security whitepaper.pdf	John C. Mitchell, Ph.D.-407.PDF
Java Technology for the Wireless Industry (JTWI) Overview.pdf	John C. Mitchell, Ph.D.-408.PDF
Java Time Line - tribunedigital-chicagotribune.pdf	John C. Mitchell, Ph.D.-409.PDF
Java Timeline - 1995-2015 (20Years).pdf	John C. Mitchell, Ph.D.-410.PDF
Java Timeline.pdf	John C. Mitchell, Ph.D.-411.PDF
JavaOverview- Gosling.pdf	John C. Mitchell, Ph.D.-412.PDF
JavaSoft Ships Java 1.pdf	John C. Mitchell, Ph.D.-413.PDF
JavaTM 2 Platform Standard Edition 5.0.pdf	John C. Mitchell, Ph.D.-414.PDF
JavaWorld - Google's Go language off to great.pdf	John C. Mitchell, Ph.D.-415.PDF
JavaWorld - Need a good set of abstract data.pdf	John C. Mitchell, Ph.D.-416.PDF
Javadoc Tool Home Page.pdf	John C. Mitchell, Ph.D.-417.PDF
Jeet Kaul Oracle 30(b)(6)-381.PDF	John Mitchell, Ph.d., Vol 2, Patent Issues-431.PDF
Jeet Kaul Oracle 30(b)(6)-382.PDF	John Mitchell, Ph.d., Vol 2, Patent Issues-432.PDF
Jeet Kaul Oracle 30(b)(6)-383.PDF	John Mitchell, Ph.d., Vol 2, Patent Issues-Cert.PDF
Jeet Kaul Oracle 30(b)(6)-384.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-264.PDF
Jeet Kaul Oracle 30(b)(6)-385.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-265.PDF
Jeet Kaul Oracle 30(b)(6)-386.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-266.PDF
Jeet Kaul Oracle 30(b)(6)-387.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-267.PDF
Jeet Kaul Oracle 30(b)(6)-388.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-268.PDF
Jeet Kaul Oracle 30(b)(6)-389.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-269.PDF
Jeet Kaul Oracle 30(b)(6)-PM 118.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-270.PDF
Jeet Kaul Oracle 30(b)(6)-PM 190.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-271.PDF
Jeet Kaul Oracle 30(b)(6)-PX 401.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-272.PDF
Jeet Kaul Oracle 30(b)(6)-PX400.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-273.PDF
John C. Mitchell - Patent Issues-418.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-274.PDF
John C. Mitchell - Patent Issues-419.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-275.PDF
John C. Mitchell - Patent Issues-420.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-276.PDF
John C. Mitchell - Patent Issues-421.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-277.PDF
John C. Mitchell - Patent Issues-422.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-278.PDF
John C. Mitchell - Patent Issues-423.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-279.PDF
John C. Mitchell - Patent Issues-424.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-280.PDF
John C. Mitchell - Patent Issues-425.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-281.PDF
John C. Mitchell - Patent Issues-426.PDF	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-282.PDF
	John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-283.PDF



Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-284.PDF	Jonathon Schwartz-PX254.PDF
John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-285.PDF	Jonathon Schwartz-PX255.PDF
John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-286.PDF	Joshua Bloch-196.PDF
John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-287.PDF	Joshua Bloch-197.PDF
John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-288.PDF	Joshua Bloch-198.PDF
John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-289.PDF	Joshua Bloch-199.PDF
John Pampuch 30(b)(6) Oracle America-290.PDF	Joshua Bloch-200.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-52.PDF	Joshua Bloch-201.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-53.PDF	Joshua Bloch-202.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-54.PDF	Joshua Bloch-203.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-55.PDF	Joshua Bloch-204.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-56.PDF	Joshua Bloch-205.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-57.PDF	Joshua Bloch-206.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-58.PDF	Joshua Bloch-207.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-59.PDF	Joshua Bloch-208.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-60.PDF	Joshua Bloch-209.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-61.PDF	Joshua Bloch-210.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-62.PDF	Joshua Bloch-211.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-63.PDF	Joshua Bloch-212.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-64.PDF	Joshua Bloch-213.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-65.PDF	Joshua Bloch-214.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-66.PDF	Joshua Bloch-215.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-67.PDF	Joshua Bloch-216.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-68.PDF	Joshua Bloch-217.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-69.PDF	Joshua Bloch-218.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-70.PDF	Joshua Bloch-219.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-71.PDF	Joshua Bloch-220.PDF
Jonathon Schwartz-72.PDF	Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 1 (04.16.12).pdf
Jonathon Schwartz-73.PDF	Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 10 (04.27.12).pdf
Jonathon Schwartz-74.PDF	Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 11 (04.27.12).pdf
Jonathon Schwartz-75.PDF	Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 12 (04.30.12).pdf
Jonathon Schwartz-76.PDF	Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 13 (05.01.12).pdf
Jonathon Schwartz-NA.PDF	Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 14 (05.02.12).pdf
Jonathon Schwartz-PX246.PDF	Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 15 (05.03.12).pdf
Jonathon Schwartz-PX247.PDF	Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 16 (05.04.12).pdf
Jonathon Schwartz-PX248.PDF	Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 2 (04.17.12).pdf
Jonathon Schwartz-PX249.PDF	Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 3 (04.18.12).pdf
Jonathon Schwartz-PX250.PDF	Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 4 (04.19.12).pdf
Jonathon Schwartz-PX251.PDF	Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 5 (04.20.12).pdf
Jonathon Schwartz-PX252.PDF	Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 6 (04.23.12).pdf
Jonathon Schwartz-PX253.PDF	Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 7 (04.24.12).pdf

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 42

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 8 (04.25.12).pdf	Larry Page-PX490.PDF
Jury Trial Proceedings Vol. 9 (04.26.12).pdf	Larry Page-PX496.PDF
Katz and Shapiro - Network Externalities, Competition, and Compatibility.pdf	Larry Page-PX517.PDF
Kaul FINAL.PDF	Lawrence Ellison-117.PDF
Kearl Exhibits.zip	Lawrence Ellison-192.PDF
Kehring FINAL FULL.PDF	Lawrence Ellison-255.PDF
Kenwood Receivers With Apple CarPlay and Android Auto _ Digital Trends.pdf	Lawrence Ellison-35.PDF
Kessler FINAL FULL.PDF	Lawrence Ellison-390.PDF
Key Call Google Inc The Innovation Leader UBS January 2014.pdf	Lawrence Ellison-391.PDF
Kim - Essays on the Economics of the Smartphone and Application Industry.pdf	Lawrence Ellison-392.PDF
King Digital Number of Employees - macroaxis.pdf	Lawrence Ellison-393.PDF
Kolotouros 2016.01.26 [Full].PDF	Lawrence Ellison-394.PDF
Kolotouros Exhibit 5106.PDF	Lawrence Ellison-395.PDF
Kolotouros Exhibit 5107.PDF	Lawrence Ellison-396.PDF
Kolotouros Exhibit 5108.PDF	Lawrence Ellison-397.PDF
Kolotouros Exhibit 5109.PDF	Lawrence Ellison-398.PDF
Kolotouros Exhibit 5110.PDF	Lawrence Ellison-399.PDF
Kolotouros Exhibit 5111.PDF	Lawrence Ellison-400.PDF
Kolotouros Exhibit 5112.PDF	Lawrence Ellison-401.PDF
Kolotouros Exhibit 5113.PDF	Lawrence Ellison-402.PDF
Kolotouros Exhibit 5114.PDF	Lawrence Ellison-403.PDF
Kolotouros Exhibit PM5003.PDF	Lawsuit threatens to break new ground on the GPL.pdf
Kolotouros Exhibit PM5099.PDF	Learn about Java Technology.pdf
Kolotouros Exhibit PM5103.PDF	Lee - Vertical Integration and Exclusivity in Platform and Two-Sided Markets.pdf
Kreuter 2009 (Social Desirability Bias).pdf	Lein - Windows Mobile called, it wants all of its features back - Pocketnow.pdf
Krosnick and Presser (2010) Question and Questionnaire Design.pdf	Leo Cizek-150.PDF
LEE FINAL FULL.PDF	Leo Cizek-151.PDF
LEONARD0000001.pdf	Leo Cizek-152.PDF
Lake - How BlackBerry conquered the world.pdf	Leo Cizek-153.PDF
Landau FINAL FULL.PDF	Leo Cizek-154.PDF
Larry Ellison Biography - Oracle.pdf	Leo Cizek-155.PDF
Larry Page Combined Exhs.pdf	Leo Cizek-156.PDF
Larry Page-PX309.PDF	Leo Cizek-157.PDF
Larry Page-PX311.PDF	Leo Cizek-158.PDF
Larry Page-PX408.PDF	Leo Cizek-159.PDF
Larry Page-PX438.PDF	Leo Cizek-160.PDF
Larry Page-PX489.PDF	Leo Cizek-161.PDF
	Leo Cizek-162.PDF
	Leo Cizek-163.PDF

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 43

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Leo Cizek-164.PDF	Making Sense of a Fragmented World Mobile
Leo Cizek-165.PDF	Developer Economics 2010 and Beyond, Insights
Leo Cizek-166.PDF	and Analysis from the Definitive - VisionMobile.pdf
Leo Cizek-167.PDF	Malone - DEC Final Demise - Forbes.pdf
Leo Cizek-168.PDF	MarcelloLins_GooglePlayAppsCrawler ? GitHub.pdf
Leo Cizek-169.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-330.PDF
Leo Cizek-170.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-331.PDF
Leo Cizek-171.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-332.PDF
Leo Cizek-172.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-333.PDF
Leo Cizek-173.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-334.PDF
Leo Cizek-174.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-335.PDF
Leo Cizek-175.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-336.PDF
Leo Cizek-176.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-337.PDF
Leo Cizek-177.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-338.PDF
Leo Cizek-178.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-339.PDF
Leo Cizek-179.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-340.PDF
Leo Cizek-180.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-341.PDF
Leo Cizek-181.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-342.PDF
Leo Cizek-182.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-47.PDF
Leo Cizek-PX320.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-59.PDF
Lin, Felix 30(b)(6) Exhibit 5003.PDF	Mark Reinhold, Ph.D. 30 (b)(6)-61.PDF
Lin, Felix 30(b)(6) Exhibit 5089.PDF	Mark Wayne [FULL].PDF
Lin, Felix 30(b)(6) Exhibit 5090.PDF	McCarthy 2012 (universe definition).pdf
Lin, Felix 30(b)(6) Exhibit 5091.PDF	McDonnell - An Empirical Study of API Stability and
Lin, Felix 30(b)(6) Exhibit 5092.PDF	Adoption.pdf
Lin, Felix 30(b)(6) Exhibit 5093.PDF	McfADDEN - FULL.pdf
Linares-Vasquez - API Change and Fault	Meier 2015.12.11 (FULL).PDF
Proneness.pdf	Microsoft Releases Next-Generation PDA, the
Lindholm FINAL FULL.PDF	Pocket PC.pdf
Liu - Mobile App Platform Choice.pdf	Mike Ringhofer [FULL].PDF
Lockheimer 30(B)(6) 2015.12.08 [FULL] .PDF	Miller.pdf
Lockheimer Exhibit 5003 30(B)(6) AEO.PDF	Mobile apps overtake PC Web usage in U.S. -
Lockheimer Exhibit 5014 30(B)(6) AEO.PDF	Feb.pdf
Lockheimer Exhibit 5015 30(B)(6) AEO.PDF	Mobile phones represent next frontier for search, 4-
Lockheimer Exhibit 5016 30(B)(6) AEO.PDF	20-2007, Reuters.pdf
Logitech Revue gets official_ Google TV companion	More spring cleaning out of season - Official Google
box coming this Fall.pdf	Blog.pdf
Logitech Revue with Google TV details_ \$299; free	Morrill - FULL.PDF
iOS, Android apps, accessories are extra.pdf	Morton - FULL.pdf
Lord FINAL FULL.PDF	Moving to OpenJDK as the official Java SE 7
MAZIERES FINAL FULL.PDF	Reference Implementation.pdf
MINER - FULL.pdf	Muller, m. et al. (2014) - An Exploratory Study of the
Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential	Adoption of Mobile Development Platforms by

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Software Engineers.pdf	The Verge.pdf
Multi-threading Android Apps for Multi-...pdf	Nielsen Adds to Cellphone Tracking, The New York Times, June 28, 2007.pdf
NOKIA_2006.pdf	Noel Poore-472.PDF
NSX-24GT1 Specs & Latest News _ Sony _ The Verge.pdf	Noel Poore-473.PDF
NSX-32GT1 Specs & Latest News _ Sony _ The Verge.pdf	Noel Poore-474.PDF
NSX-40GT1 Specs & Latest News _ Sony _ The Verge.pdf	Noel Poore-475.PDF
NSX-46GT1 Specs & Latest News _ Sony _ The Verge.pdf	Noel Poore-476.PDF
Nanodegree_Android M takes center stage at Google I_O - TechRepublic.pdf	Nokia Tops in 2006 Smartphone Sales - Businessweek.pdf
Nedim Fresko-16.PDF	Nokia acquires Symbian Limited - Nokia.pdf
Nedim Fresko-17.PDF	Nokia and Vodafone to lead roadmap for mobile Java standards.pdf
Nedim Fresko-18.PDF	Not just for phone nerds Google calls Nexus 5 a sales winner, The Verge, January 30, 2014..pdf
Nedim Fresko-19.PDF	Novemsky 2007 (Preference Fluency in Choice).pdf
Nedim Fresko-20.PDF	Nowlis Simonson (1996) The Effect of New Product Features.pdf
Nedim Fresko-21.PDF	Number of Android Applications, AppBrain.com.pdf
Nedim Fresko-22.PDF	Number of apps available in leading app stores 2015 _ Statistic.pdf
Nedim Fresko-23.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0000140295.pdf
Nedim Fresko-24.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0000287870.pdf
Nedim Fresko-25.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0000293784.pdf
Nedim Fresko-26.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0000478601.pdf
Nedim Fresko-27.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0001208093.pdf
Nedim Fresko-28.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0001342929.pdf
Nedim Fresko-29.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0002778854.pdf
Nedim Fresko-30.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0003901182.pdf
Nedim Fresko-31.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0007622843.pdf
Nedim Fresko-32.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0008258138.pdf
Nedim Fresko-33.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0011726508.pdf
Nedim Fresko-93.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0011761636.pdf
Nedim Fresko-94.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0012080939.pdf
Nedim Fresko-95.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0012917834.pdf
Nedim Fresko-96.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0013331514.pdf
Nedim Fresko-97.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0013561757.pdf
Nedim Fresko-98.PDF	OAGOOOGLE0018885324.pdf
Network-Based Analysis of Software Change Propagation.pdf	OAGOOOGLE0100003277.pdf
New York Times The Big Three MOOC Providers.pdf	OAGOOOGLE0100005211.pdf
New York Times, Android is No.1, But Google Says It Still Makes Little Money.pdf	OAGOOOGLE0100072599.pdf
Nexus Player is Google's first Android TV device _ Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential	OAGOOOGLE0100164986.pdf

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

OAGOOGL0100166178.pdf	Oracle and the Community Celebrate 20 Years of Java.pdf
OAGOOGL02000077256.pdf	Oracle on the Forbes Canada's Best Employers List.pdf
OAGOOGL02000181018.pdf	OracleAmerica, Inc. v. Google Inc. - 20160316110801.zip
OAGOOGL02000462635.pdf	Our history in depth - Google.pdf
ObjectSpace's JGL packs a punch.pdf	Our history in depth Company Google.pdf
Official Google Blog_ Android_ momentum, mobile and more at Google I_O.pdf	Overview NetworkX.pdf
Official Google Blog_ Announcing Google TV_ TV meets web.pdf	Overview (Java 2 Platform SE 5).pdf
Open Source Java Technology Debuts in GNU Linux Distributions Latest Releases of Fedora and Ubuntu Feature OpenJDK-Based Implementations - Business Wire.pdf	Overview (Java 3D 1.5).pdf
Open Source Licensing Questions - Android.pdf	Overview (Java Advanced Imaging 1.1).pdf
Open source Java for Android_ Don't bet on it _ JavaWorld.pdf	Overview (Java Platform SE 6).pdf
OpenJDK 6 b10 source posted.pdf	Owen Astrachan, Ph.D.-406.PDF
OpenJDK FAQ.pdf	Owen Astrachan, Ph.D.-408.PDF
OpenJDK vs Oracle JDK - Clojure.pdf	Owen Astrachan, Ph.D.-409.PDF
OpenJDK vs OracleJVM_ a look at Java performance under RedHat 6.pdf	Owen Astrachan, Ph.D.-PX607.PDF
OpenSignal_2014_08_fragmentation_report.pdf	Owen Astrachan, Ph.D.-PX608.PDF
OpenSignal_fragmentation-2013.pdf	Owen Astrachan, Ph.D.-PX609.PDF
OppenheimerMeyvisDavidenko.2009.pdf	Owen Astrachan, Ph.D.-PX610.PDF
Oracle 2010 10-K.pdf	Owen Astrachan, Ph.D.-PX611.PDF
Oracle 2014 10-K.pdf	Owen Astrachan, Ph.D.-PX612.PDF
Oracle 2015 10-K.pdf	Owen Astrachan, Ph.D.-PX613.PDF
Oracle America Inc v Google Inc., 750 F.3d 1339.pdf	Package Index _ Android Developers.pdf
Oracle America Inc v Google Inc., 872 F. Supp. 2d 974.pdf	Package javax.crypto - J2SE 5.0.pdf
Oracle Buys Sun.pdf	Page FULL.PDF
Oracle Completes Acquisition of Sun_ Press Release 044428.pdf	PageRank Centrality.pdf
Oracle Form 10-K for 5.31.09.pdf	Pampuch FINAL FULL.PDF
Oracle Form 10-K for 5.31.11.pdf	Param Singh-41.PDF
Oracle Form 10-K for 5.31.12.pdf	Param Singh-42.PDF
Oracle Form 10-K for 5.31.13.pdf	Param Singh-43.PDF
Oracle Form 10-K for 5.31.14.pdf	Param Singh-44.PDF
Oracle Form 10-K for 5.31.15.pdf	Param Singh-45.PDF
Oracle Form 10-K for 5.31.2010.pdf	Param Singh-46.PDF
Oracle Historical Timeline.pdf	Param Singh-47.PDF
Oracle Snatches Sun Foiling IBM - WSJ.pdf	Param Singh-48.PDF
Oracle Snatches Sun.pdf	Param Singh-49.PDF
	Param Singh-50.PDF
	Param Singh-51.PDF
	Parr FINAL FULL.PDF
	Patent US6285999 - Method for node ranking.pdf
	Patrick Brady - Google 30(b)(6) Topic 7-PX230.PDF

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 46

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Patrick Brady - Google 30(b)(6) Topic 7-PX235.PDF	Choice-Based.pdf
Patrick Brady - Google 30(b)(6) Topic 7-PX245.PDF	Quan, Williams - Product Variety, Across-Market Demand.pdf
Patrick Brady - Google 30(b)(6) Topic 7-PX256.PDF	R. Brealey and S. Myers - Principles of Corporate Finance.pdf
Patrick Brady - Google 30(b)(6) Topic 7-PX257.PDF	RBC Capital Markets (Full Report) Google Play revenue.pdf
Patrick Brady - Google 30(b)(6) Topic 7-PX258.PDF	RIPLEY - FULL.pdf
Patrick Brady - Google 30(b)(6) Topic 9-PX259.PDF	RIZVI81499.PTZ
Patrick Brady - Google 30(b)(6) Topic 9-PX260.PDF	Rachel A. Claflin-24.PDF
Patrick Brady - Google 30(b)(6) Topic 9-PX261.PDF	Rachel A. Claflin-25.PDF
Patrick Brady - Google 30(b)(6) Topic 9-PX262.PDF	Rachel A. Claflin-26.PDF
Patrick Brady - Google 30(b)(6) Topic 9-PX263.PDF	Rachel A. Claflin-27.PDF
Patrick Brady - Google 30(b)(6) Topic 9-PX264.PDF	Rachel A. Claflin-28.PDF
Patrick Brady - Google 30(b)(6) Topic 9-PX265.PDF	Rachel A. Claflin-29.PDF
Patrick Brady - Google 30(b)(6) Topic 9-PX266.PDF	Rachel A. Claflin-30.PDF
Paulhus 1991 - Measurement and Control of Response Bias.pdf	Rachel A. Claflin-31.PDF
Peter B. Kessler, Ph.D.-317.PDF	Rachel A. Claflin-32.PDF
Peter B. Kessler, Ph.D.-318.PDF	Rachel A. Claflin-33.PDF
Peter B. Kessler, Ph.D.-319.PDF	Rafael Camargo-PX230.PDF
Peter B. Kessler, Ph.D.-320.PDF	Rafael Camargo-PX231.PDF
Peter B. Kessler, Ph.D.-321.PDF	Rafael Camargo-PX235.PDF
Peter B. Kessler, Ph.D.-322.PDF	Rafael Camargo-PX550.PDF
Peter B. Kessler, Ph.D.-323.PDF	Rafael Camargo-PX551.PDF
Peter B. Kessler, Ph.D.-324.PDF	Rafael Camargo-PX552.PDF
Peter B. Kessler, Ph.D.-325.PDF	Rafael Camargo-PX553.PDF
Peter B. Kessler, Ph.D.-326.PDF	Rafael Camargo-PX554.PDF
Peter B. Kessler, Ph.D.-327.PDF	Rafael Camargo-PX555.PDF
Peter B. Kessler, Ph.D.-328.PDF	Rafael Camargo-PX556.PDF
Peter B. Kessler, Ph.D.-329.PDF	Rafael Camargo-PX557.PDF
Pioneer races to the road with Android Auto compatibility at CES 2015 - CNET.pdf	Readme Java Platform, Standard Edition 8 Development Kit.pdf
Piper Jaffary - Android Likely a \$1B Business Next Year for Google - Feb 2011.pdf	Regression Analysis.pdf
Plans for OpenJDK _ fitzsim's development log.pdf	Reinhold FINAL FULL.PDF
Platform Choice - BlackBerry Developer.pdf	Reto Meier-Exhibit 5022.PDF
Polar Bear Productions Inc v Timex Corp WL 2376507.pdf	Reto Meier-Exhibit 5023.PDF
Polar Bear Productions Inc v Timex Corp.pdf	Reto Meier-Exhibit 5024.PDF
Polar Bear v. Timex, 384 f.3d 700.pdf	Reto Meier-Exhibit 5025.PDF
Poore FINAL FULL.PDF	Reto Meier-Exhibit 5026.PDF
Press Releases - Mobile leaders to unify the Symbian software platform - NTT DoCoMo.pdf	Reto Meier-Exhibit 5027.PDF
Probabilistic Polyhedral Methods for Adaptive	Reto Meier-Exhibit 5028.PDF
	Reto Meier-Exhibit 5029.PDF

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 47



## Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Reto Meier-Exhibit 5030.PDF	Ringhofer Ex. 1349 [OAGOOGL2000180846 - 54].PDF
Reto Meier-Exhibit 5031.PDF	
Reto Meier-Exhibit 5032.PDF	Ringhofer Ex. 1350 [OAGOOGL2000180994 - 1001].PDF
Richard Miner-136.PDF	
Richard Miner-137.PDF	Ringhofer Ex. 1351 [OAGOOGL2000180619 - 60].PDF
Richard Miner-138.PDF	
Richard Miner-139.PDF	Ringhofer Ex. 1352 [OAGOOGL2000180920 - 22].PDF
Richard Miner-140.PDF	
Richard Miner-141.PDF	Ringhofer Ex. 1353 [OAGOOGL2000180251 - 52].PDF
Richard Miner-142.PDF	
Richard Miner-143.PDF	Ringhofer Ex. 1354 [GOOG-00000476 - 78].PDF
Richard Miner-144.PDF	Ringhofer Ex. 1355 [OAGOOGL20000059689 - 709].PDF
Richard Miner-145.PDF	Rizvi FINAL FULL.PDF
Richard Miner-146.PDF	Robert B.K. Dewar-131.PDF
Richard Miner-147.PDF	Robert B.K. Dewar-PX645.PDF
Richard Miner-148.PDF	Robert B.K. Dewar-PX646.PDF
Richard Miner-149.PDF	Robert B.K. Dewar-PX647.PDF
Richard Miner-150.PDF	Robert B.K. Dewar-PX648.PDF
Richard Miner-151.PDF	Robert B.K. Dewar-PX649.PDF
Richard Miner-152.PDF	Robert B.K. Dewar-PX650.PDF
Richard Miner-153.PDF	Robert B.K. Dewar-PX651.PDF
Richard Miner-154.PDF	Robert Griesemer-163.PDF
Richard Miner-155.PDF	Robert Griesemer-164.PDF
Richard Miner-156.PDF	Robert Griesemer-165.PDF
Richard Miner-157.PDF	Robert Griesemer-166.PDF
Richard Miner-158.PDF	Robert Griesemer-167.PDF
Richard Miner-159.PDF	Robert Griesemer-168.PDF
Richard Miner-160.PDF	Robert Griesemer-169.PDF
Richard Miner-161.PDF	Robert Griesemer-170.PDF
Richard Miner-162.PDF	Robert Griesemer-171.PDF
Ringhofer Ex. 1300 [No Bates].PDF	Robert Griesemer-172.PDF
Ringhofer Ex. 1342 [OAGOOGL2000010138].PDF	Robert Griesemer-173.PDF
Ringhofer Ex. 1343 [OAGOOGL2000132178 - 80].PDF	Robert Griesemer-174.PDF
Ringhofer Ex. 1344 [No Bates].PDF	Robert Griesemer-175.PDF
Ringhofer Ex. 1345 [OAGOOGL2000088455 - 506].PDF	Robert Griesemer-176.PDF
Ringhofer Ex. 1346 [OAGOOGL2000181018 - 74].PDF	Robert Griesemer-PM 146.PDF
Ringhofer Ex. 1347 [No Bates].PDF	Robert Vandette-460.PDF
Ringhofer Ex. 1348 [OAGOOGL2000180935 - 44].PDF	Robert Vandette-461.PDF
	Robert Vandette-462.PDF
	Robert Vandette-463.PDF
	Robert Vandette-464.PDF

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Robert Vandette-465.PDF	Saab Exhibit 1406.PDF
Robert Vandette-466.PDF	Saab Exhibit 1407.PDF
Robert Vandette-467.PDF	Saab Exhibit 1408.PDF
Robert Vandette-468.PDF	Saab, Georges 2015.12.16 [FULL].PDF
Robert Vandette-469.PDF	Schmidt FINAL FULL.pdf
Robert Vandette-470.PDF	Schwartz FINAL - FULL.PDF
Robert Vandette-471.PDF	Scitools - Understand Static Code Analysis Tool.pdf
Rochet Tirole 2003 - Platform Competition in Two-Sided Markets.pdf	Screven FULL Vol 1.PDF
Rochet Tirole 2006 - Two-sided Markets A Progress Report.pdf	Screven FULL Vol 2 30(b)(6).PDF
Ruel Wagner Gillespie 2016 (The Practice of Survey Research).pdf	Search and Ads Data.xlsx
RuleBasedCollator.java.pdf	Secret Ties in Google's Open Android.pdf
RuleBasedCollator.pdf	Sela Simonson Kivetz (2013) Beating the Market The Allure.pdf
Rutledge Exhibit_5050.PDF	Selenium IDE Plugins.pdf
Rutledge Exhibit_5051.PDF	Sentino 2015.11.18 30(B)(6) [FULL].PDF
Rutledge Exhibit_5052.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1300 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
Rutledge Exhibit_5053.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1301 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
Rutledge Exhibit_5054.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1302 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
Rutledge Exhibit_5055.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1303 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
Rutledge Exhibit_5056.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1304 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
Rutledge Exhibit_5057.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1305 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
Rutledge Exhibit_5058.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1306 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
Rutledge Exhibit_5059.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1307 30(B)(6) [OAGOOGL2000166838 - 52].PDF
Rutledge Exhibit_5060.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1307A 30(B)(6) [OAGOOGL2000166838 - 52].PDF
Rutledge Exhibit_5061.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1308 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
Rutledge Exhibit_5062.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1309 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
Rysman - The Economics of Two Sided Markets 2009.pdf	Sentino Ex. 1310 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
SEC v Whittemore.pdf	Sentino Ex. 1311 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
SEC v. One or More Unknown Traders.pdf	Sentino Ex. 1312 30(B)(6) [OAGOOGL2000003716].PDF
SLOCCount User's Guide.pdf	Sentino Ex. 1313 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
Saab Exhibit 1397.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1314 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
Saab Exhibit 1398.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1315 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
Saab Exhibit 1399.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1316 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
Saab Exhibit 1400.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1317 30(B)(6) [No Bates].PDF
Saab Exhibit 1401.PDF	Sentino Ex. 1318 30(B)(6) [OAGOOGL2000180989].PDF
Saab Exhibit 1402.PDF	Shugan.PDF
Saab Exhibit 1403.PDF	Simonson_Enterprise v. U-Haul.pdf
Saab Exhibit 1404.PDF	Simonson_Safe Auto v. State Auto Mutual.pdf
Saab Exhibit 1405.PDF	

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 49



Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Singh FULL.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1421.PDF
Sixteenth Annual Report and Analysis of Competitive Market Conditions with Respect to Mobile Wireless - Federal Communication Commission.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1422.PDF
Smartphone Consumer Demand Growing - InformationWeek.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1423.PDF
Smartphone Market Hits All-Time Quarterly High.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1424.PDF
Smartphone OS Wars_ Develop for which platforms_ Part I.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1425.PDF
Smartphone Users Worldwide.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1426.PDF
Smartphone explosion in 2014_ Technology _ The Guardian.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1427.PDF
Smartphones global sales by operating system 2009-2014 Statistic.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1428.PDF
Snapchat Bounced From comScore Top 15 Apps Chart By Google Drive, October 6, 2015.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1429.PDF
Social Network of Java Classes.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1430.PDF
Software Testing Strategies and Best Practices _ Atlassian.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1431.PDF
Sony Global - News Releases - Industry Leaders Announce Open Platform to Bring Web to TV.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1432.PDF
Sony NSZ-GT1 (Google TV) review - CNET.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1433.PDF
Source.android.com Source Licenses.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1434.PDF
Sourceware.org_binutils docs binutils readelf.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1435.PDF
SpanishCollation class extends RuleBasedCollator.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1436.PDF
Springer_Annals of Telecommunications 2014.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1437.PDF
Stack Overflow_Render script rendering.pdf	Stahl Exhibit 1438.PDF
Stahl 2016.01.14 [FULL].PDF	Stahl Exhibit 1439.PDF
Stahl Exhibit 1045.PDF	Stahl Exhibit 2313.PDF
Stahl Exhibit 1323.PDF	State of the Developer Nation Q1 2015 - VisionMobile.pdf
Stahl Exhibit 1346.PDF	Statista - Google Play Web Sales 2010-2014.pdf
Stahl Exhibit 1400.PDF	Statista - The Statistics Portal.pdf
Stahl Exhibit 1402.PDF	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-122.PDF
Stahl Exhibit 1413.PDF	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-123.PDF
Stahl Exhibit 1414.PDF	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-126.PDF
Stahl Exhibit 1415.PDF	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-130.PDF
Stahl Exhibit 1416.PDF	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-136.PDF
Stahl Exhibit 1417.PDF	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-220.PDF
Stahl Exhibit 1418.PDF	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-221.PDF
Stahl Exhibit 1419.PDF	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-222.PDF
Stahl Exhibit 1420.PDF	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-223.PDF
	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-224.PDF
	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-225.PDF
	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-226.PDF
	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-227.PDF
	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-228.PDF
	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-81.PDF
	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-82.PDF
	Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-83.PDF

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 50

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-85.PDF	Sun Microsystems, Inc. v. Microsoft Corp., 87 F. Supp. 2d 992 (N.D. Cal.pdf
Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-86.PDF	Sun's Server Share Hit as Antitrust Scrutiny Looms.pdf
Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-88.PDF	SunMicrosystemsInc_2009_10-K.pdf
Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-89.PDF	Susan D Wojcicki-PX311.PDF
Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-90.PDF	Susan D Wojcicki-PX408.PDF
Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-91.PDF	Susan D Wojcicki-PX462.PDF
Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-93.PDF	Susan D Wojcicki-PX518.PDF
Steven G. Harris 30(b)(6), Topic 8-94.PDF	Susan D Wojcicki-PX519.PDF
Steven Shugan, Ph.D.-PX501.PDF	Susan D Wojcicki-PX520.PDF
Steven Shugan, Ph.D.-PX502.PDF	Susan D Wojcicki-PX521.PDF
Sun 1994 Form 10-K.pdf	Susan D Wojcicki-PX522.PDF
Sun 1995 Form 10-K.pdf	Susan D Wojcicki-PX523.PDF
Sun 1996 10-K.pdf	Swetland - FULL.PDF
Sun 1997 Form 10-K.pdf	Swetland depo ex.zip
Sun 1998 Form 10-K.pdf	Swift - Platform Support.pdf
Sun 1999 Form 10-K.pdf	Swift.pdf
Sun 2000 Form 10-K.pdf	T-Mobile Unveils the T-Mobile G1 - the First Phone Powered by Android.pdf
Sun 2001 Form 10-K.pdf	TCK tools and documentation.pdf
Sun 2002 Form 10-K.pdf	TIOBE - Java Language of the Year 2015.pdf
Sun 2003 Form 10-K.pdf	TIOBE Index _ Tiobe - The Software Quality Company.pdf
Sun 2004 Form 10-K.pdf	TIOBE Index for September 2015.pdf
Sun 2005 Form 10-K.pdf	TIOBE Index.pdf
Sun 2006 10-K.pdf	TIOBE Software_ Tiobe Index.pdf
Sun 2007 Form 10-K.pdf	Technology Hardware, Storage and Peripherals Company Overview of Oracle America, Inc., Bloomberg.pdf
Sun 2008 Form 10-K.pdf	Terence Parr, Ph.D.-18.PDF
Sun 2009 10-K.pdf	Terence Parr, Ph.D.-419.PDF
Sun Announces Open Source Community Innovation Awards Program - Business Wire.pdf	Terence Parr, Ph.D.-PX288.PDF
Sun Eclipsed By Poor Results--Again - Forbes.pdf	Terence Parr, Ph.D.-PX663.PDF
Sun Form 10-K for 6.30.09.pdf	Terence Parr, Ph.D.-PX664.PDF
Sun Fulfills Promise of Open and Free Java Technology and Releases Java SE Platform to OpenJDK Community - PR Newswire.pdf	Terence Parr, Ph.D.-PX665.PDF
Sun Microsystems 2009 10-K.pdf	The 10-yr story.pdf
Sun Microsystems Reports 1.7 billion loss.pdf	The 2015 Top Ten Programming Languages - IEEE Spectrum.pdf
Sun Microsystems to Change Ticker Symbol to JAVA.pdf	The CommonsBlog - Jelly Bean, Renderscript, and Deprecation.pdf
Sun Microsystems to cut up to 6,000 workers - Business - US business.pdf	The Cost of Building BlackBerry Apps.pdf
Sun Microsystems, Fujitsu Rolling Out New SPARC-Based Server System.pdf	The Dark Side of BlackBerry OS and Why it Had to
Sun Microsystems, Inc Q409 Results slides.pdf	

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 51

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearn

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Go _ N4BB.pdf	Tim Lindholm-PX307.PDF
The Day Google Had to 'Start Over' on Android - The Atlantic.pdf	Tim Lindholm-PX308.PDF
The Demographics of Device Ownership.pdf	Tim Lindholm-PX312.PDF
The Evolving IP Marketplace Aligning Patent Notice and Remedies with Competition - Federal Trade Commission.pdf	Tim Lindholm-PX524.PDF
The Fatal Mistake That Doomed BlackBerry _ TIME.pdf	Tim Lindholm-PX525.PDF
The Future Of Java - Forrester.pdf	Tim Lindholm-PX526.PDF
The Globe and Mail_ How BlackBerry blew it_ The inside story.pdf	Tim Lindholm-PX527.PDF
The Go Programming Language - FAQs.pdf	Tim Lindholm-PX528.PDF
The Java Community Process Program.pdf	Tim Lindholm-PX529.PDF
The Java Community Process(SM) Program.pdf	Tim Lindholm-PX530.PDF
The Java Programming Language - Web Archive.pdf	Tim Lindholm-PX531.PDF
The Java Tutorials.pdf	Tim Lindholm-PX532.PDF
The Multi-Platform Developer - Developer Economics.pdf	Tips for Optimizing Android_ Application Memory Usage.pdf
The PageRank Citation Ranking, Larry Page.pdf	To Revive Wallet, Google Tries to Wrangle Unruly Partners.pdf
The Power of the API Economy,_ IBM, Redbooks, 2014.pdf	Toubia - Fast Polyhedral Adaptive Conjoint Estimation.pdf
The Price Gap Between iOS and Android Is Widening _ Statista.pdf	Toubia - Probabilistic Polyhedral Methods for Adaptive.pdf
The Rise of Android - How a flailing startup became the world's biggest computing platform.pdf	Tourangeau et al. 2000 (Psychology of Survey Response).pdf
The Rise of Android - How a flailing startup became the world's biggest.pdf	Transaction fees - Developer Console Help.pdf
The Rise of Mobile Application Stores Gateways to the World of Apps, Booz & Co.pdf	Trial Transcript Vol 2.pdf
The Spectacular Failure of WinCE and Windows Mobile.pdf	Tutorial slides.pptx
The State of the Mobile Industry (2014)- comScore.pdf	UBS (Full Report) Nexus tablets and phones.pdf
The Story of BusyBox and The First GPL Lawsuit.pdf	UPDATE 2-Sun shares drop on failed IBM talks, stands by CEO _ Reuters.pdf
The biggest opportunity in mobile right now.pdf	US Smartphone Use in 2015 - Pew Research.pdf
The evolution of the smartphone _ Pocketnow.pdf	Understand Static Code Analysis Tool _ SciTools.pdf
The number of developers on a platform doesnt matter.pdf	Understanding JSR 185.pdf
The pros and cons of JDK 1.pdf	Uniform Trade Secrets Act Final 85.pdf
Theres still plenty of money in dumb phones - Quartz.pdf	Uniloc USA, Inc. v. Microsoft Corp.pdf
Tian, What Are the Characteristics of High-Rated Apps.pdf	Urs Holzle-Exhibit 5000.PDF
Tim Lindholm-PX198.PDF	Urs Holzle-Exhibit 5001.PDF
Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential	Urs Holzle-Exhibit 5002.PDF
	Urs Holzle-Exhibit 5003.PDF
	Urs Holzle-Exhibit 5004.PDF
	Urs Holzle-Exhibit 5005.PDF
	Urs Holzle-Exhibit 5006.PDF
	Urs Holzle-Exhibit 5007.PDF
	Urs Holzle-Exhibit 5008.PDF

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

Urs Holzle-Exhibit 5009.PDF	Vineet Gupta-PX303.PDF
Urs Holzle-Exhibit 5010.PDF	Vineet Gupta-PX38.PDF
Urs Holzle-Exhibit 5011.PDF	Vineet Gupta-PX7.PDF
Urs Holzle-Exhibit 5012.PDF	Vineet Gupta-PX8.PDF
Urs Holzle-Exhibit 5013.PDF	Vineet Gupta-PX9.PDF
User space - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia.pdf	WSJ - Apple Engineer Recalls iPhone Birth.pdf
VMware sued for alleged GPL license infractions _ PCWorld.pdf	WSJ - Google's IPO Date.pdf
Valuing intangibles.pdf	Wayne Ex. 1356 [No Bates].PDF
Vandette FINAL FULL.PDF	Wayne Ex. 1357 [OAGOOGL2000153991 - 2].PDF
Venturebeat Google making 1bil a year from mobile.pdf	Wayne Ex. 1358 [OAGOOGL2000156584 - 5].PDF
Vineet Gupta-162.PDF	Wayne Ex. 1359 [OAGOOGL0022610978 - 85].PDF
Vineet Gupta-183.PDF	Wayne Ex. 1360 [OAGOOGL2000158456 - 72].PDF
Vineet Gupta-184.PDF	Wayne Ex. 1361 [OAGOOGL2000155437 - 42].PDF
Vineet Gupta-185.PDF	Wayne Ex. 1362 [OAGOOGL2000156126].PDF
Vineet Gupta-186.PDF	Wayne Ex. 1363 [OAGOOGL2000004317 - 58].PDF
Vineet Gupta-187.PDF	Wayne Ex. 1364 [OAGOOGL0020261285 - 329].PDF
Vineet Gupta-188.PDF	Weingaertner Declaration.pdf
Vineet Gupta-189.PDF	What Sun won't tell you about JavaOne _ JavaWorld.pdf
Vineet Gupta-250.PDF	What is 4G LTE and Why it Matters, Verizon News Center, April 30, 2012.pdf
Vineet Gupta-34.PDF	What is Android__ Android Developers.pdf
Vineet Gupta-48.PDF	When is Android 6.0 Marshmallow coming to my phone_ - Pocket-lint.pdf
Vineet Gupta-73.PDF	Which popular games are developed with Android NDK_ - Quora.pdf
Vineet Gupta-PM35 Google.PDF	Why Activision Spent 5.9 Billion on Candy Crush.pdf
Vineet Gupta-PM35 Oracle.PDF	Why Android Phones Now Come With So.pdf
Vineet Gupta-PX10.PDF	Why Google Wallet Has Been a Failure _ Tim Bjarin _ PCMag.pdf
Vineet Gupta-PX289.PDF	Why Google chose the Apache Software License over GPLv2 for Android.pdf
Vineet Gupta-PX290.PDF	Why Google chose the Apache Software.pdf
Vineet Gupta-PX291.PDF	Why Oracle, not Sun, sued Google over Java - CNET.pdf
Vineet Gupta-PX292.PDF	Why did everyone abandon the feature phone market__ Emerging UX.pdf
Vineet Gupta-PX293.PDF	William S. Rutledge 2015.12.09 [FULL].PDF
Vineet Gupta-PX294.PDF	Wojcicki FINAL FULL.pdf
Vineet Gupta-PX295.PDF	Xml To Csv Conversion Tool - Home.pdf
Vineet Gupta-PX296.PDF	Yuan - What Are the Characteristics of High-Rated Apps.pdf
Vineet Gupta-PX297.PDF	Zhu and Iansiti - Entry into platform based markets
Vineet Gupta-PX298.PDF	
Vineet Gupta-PX299.PDF	
Vineet Gupta-PX300.PDF	
Vineet Gupta-PX301.PDF	
Vineet Gupta-PX302.PDF	

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

2012.pdf	d_parameters_113.sas7bdat
Ziegler - Nokia buys Symbian, turns software over to Symbian Foundation.pdf	d_parameters_114.sas7bdat
_uses-sdk_ _ Android Developers.pdf	d_parameters_115.sas7bdat
allthingsd 120610atdrubinfull_1500k.mp4	d_parameters_116.sas7bdat
android Configuring ART.pdf	d_parameters_117.sas7bdat
androidauthority - Android N doing away with Oracles Java APIs, OpenJDK to be the new standard.pdf	d_parameters_118.sas7bdat
androidauthority.com google-arc-welder-598170.pdf	d_parameters_119.sas7bdat
androidcentral.com hondas-first-car-android-auto-will-be-2016-honda-accord.pdf	d_parameters_12.sas7bdat
androidcentral.com volkswagen-announces-android-auto-support-its-2016-lineup.pdf	d_parameters_120.sas7bdat
androidcentral.com2016-honda-civic-introduces-support-android-auto.pdf	d_parameters_121.sas7bdat
b2b-sample-tradeoffs-and-the-power-of-a-multi-mode-approach.pdf	d_parameters_122.sas7bdat
codeacademy - object-oriented programming.pdf	d_parameters_123.sas7bdat
comScore Forecasts 14 Percent Growth to \$70 Billion in 2015 U.S. Holiday Digital Commerce.pdf	d_parameters_124.sas7bdat
comScore Mobile Metrix Methodology.pdf	d_parameters_125.sas7bdat
comScore Reports April 2015 U.S. Smartphone Subscriber Market Share - comScore.pdf	d_parameters_126.sas7bdat
comScore_Edgeworth_Mobile Metrix_q113&q115.xls	d_parameters_127.sas7bdat
d_parameters_1.sas7bdat	d_parameters_128.sas7bdat
d_parameters_10.sas7bdat	d_parameters_129.sas7bdat
d_parameters_100.sas7bdat	d_parameters_13.sas7bdat
d_parameters_101.sas7bdat	d_parameters_130.sas7bdat
d_parameters_102.sas7bdat	d_parameters_131.sas7bdat
d_parameters_103.sas7bdat	d_parameters_132.sas7bdat
d_parameters_104.sas7bdat	d_parameters_133.sas7bdat
d_parameters_105.sas7bdat	d_parameters_134.sas7bdat
d_parameters_106.sas7bdat	d_parameters_135.sas7bdat
d_parameters_107.sas7bdat	d_parameters_136.sas7bdat
d_parameters_108.sas7bdat	d_parameters_137.sas7bdat
d_parameters_109.sas7bdat	d_parameters_138.sas7bdat
d_parameters_11.sas7bdat	d_parameters_139.sas7bdat
d_parameters_110.sas7bdat	d_parameters_14.sas7bdat
d_parameters_111.sas7bdat	d_parameters_140.sas7bdat
d_parameters_112.sas7bdat	d_parameters_141.sas7bdat
	d_parameters_142.sas7bdat
	d_parameters_143.sas7bdat
	d_parameters_144.sas7bdat
	d_parameters_145.sas7bdat
	d_parameters_146.sas7bdat
	d_parameters_147.sas7bdat
	d_parameters_148.sas7bdat
	d_parameters_149.sas7bdat
	d_parameters_15.sas7bdat

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 54

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

---

d_parameters_150.sas7bdat	d_parameters_188.sas7bdat
d_parameters_151.sas7bdat	d_parameters_189.sas7bdat
d_parameters_152.sas7bdat	d_parameters_19.sas7bdat
d_parameters_153.sas7bdat	d_parameters_190.sas7bdat
d_parameters_154.sas7bdat	d_parameters_191.sas7bdat
d_parameters_155.sas7bdat	d_parameters_192.sas7bdat
d_parameters_156.sas7bdat	d_parameters_193.sas7bdat
d_parameters_157.sas7bdat	d_parameters_194.sas7bdat
d_parameters_158.sas7bdat	d_parameters_195.sas7bdat
d_parameters_159.sas7bdat	d_parameters_196.sas7bdat
d_parameters_16.sas7bdat	d_parameters_197.sas7bdat
d_parameters_160.sas7bdat	d_parameters_198.sas7bdat
d_parameters_161.sas7bdat	d_parameters_199.sas7bdat
d_parameters_162.sas7bdat	d_parameters_2.sas7bdat
d_parameters_163.sas7bdat	d_parameters_20.sas7bdat
d_parameters_164.sas7bdat	d_parameters_200.sas7bdat
d_parameters_165.sas7bdat	d_parameters_201.sas7bdat
d_parameters_166.sas7bdat	d_parameters_202.sas7bdat
d_parameters_167.sas7bdat	d_parameters_203.sas7bdat
d_parameters_168.sas7bdat	d_parameters_204.sas7bdat
d_parameters_169.sas7bdat	d_parameters_205.sas7bdat
d_parameters_17.sas7bdat	d_parameters_206.sas7bdat
d_parameters_170.sas7bdat	d_parameters_207.sas7bdat
d_parameters_171.sas7bdat	d_parameters_208.sas7bdat
d_parameters_172.sas7bdat	d_parameters_209.sas7bdat
d_parameters_173.sas7bdat	d_parameters_21.sas7bdat
d_parameters_174.sas7bdat	d_parameters_210.sas7bdat
d_parameters_175.sas7bdat	d_parameters_211.sas7bdat
d_parameters_176.sas7bdat	d_parameters_212.sas7bdat
d_parameters_177.sas7bdat	d_parameters_213.sas7bdat
d_parameters_178.sas7bdat	d_parameters_214.sas7bdat
d_parameters_179.sas7bdat	d_parameters_215.sas7bdat
d_parameters_18.sas7bdat	d_parameters_216.sas7bdat
d_parameters_180.sas7bdat	d_parameters_217.sas7bdat
d_parameters_181.sas7bdat	d_parameters_218.sas7bdat
d_parameters_182.sas7bdat	d_parameters_219.sas7bdat
d_parameters_183.sas7bdat	d_parameters_22.sas7bdat
d_parameters_184.sas7bdat	d_parameters_220.sas7bdat
d_parameters_185.sas7bdat	d_parameters_221.sas7bdat
d_parameters_186.sas7bdat	d_parameters_222.sas7bdat
d_parameters_187.sas7bdat	d_parameters_223.sas7bdat

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 55

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

d_parameters_224.sas7bdat	d_parameters_261.sas7bdat
d_parameters_225.sas7bdat	d_parameters_262.sas7bdat
d_parameters_226.sas7bdat	d_parameters_263.sas7bdat
d_parameters_227.sas7bdat	d_parameters_264.sas7bdat
d_parameters_228.sas7bdat	d_parameters_265.sas7bdat
d_parameters_229.sas7bdat	d_parameters_266.sas7bdat
d_parameters_23.sas7bdat	d_parameters_267.sas7bdat
d_parameters_230.sas7bdat	d_parameters_268.sas7bdat
d_parameters_231.sas7bdat	d_parameters_269.sas7bdat
d_parameters_232.sas7bdat	d_parameters_27.sas7bdat
d_parameters_233.sas7bdat	d_parameters_270.sas7bdat
d_parameters_234.sas7bdat	d_parameters_271.sas7bdat
d_parameters_235.sas7bdat	d_parameters_272.sas7bdat
d_parameters_236.sas7bdat	d_parameters_273.sas7bdat
d_parameters_237.sas7bdat	d_parameters_274.sas7bdat
d_parameters_238.sas7bdat	d_parameters_275.sas7bdat
d_parameters_239.sas7bdat	d_parameters_276.sas7bdat
d_parameters_24.sas7bdat	d_parameters_277.sas7bdat
d_parameters_240.sas7bdat	d_parameters_278.sas7bdat
d_parameters_241.sas7bdat	d_parameters_279.sas7bdat
d_parameters_242.sas7bdat	d_parameters_28.sas7bdat
d_parameters_243.sas7bdat	d_parameters_280.sas7bdat
d_parameters_244.sas7bdat	d_parameters_281.sas7bdat
d_parameters_245.sas7bdat	d_parameters_282.sas7bdat
d_parameters_246.sas7bdat	d_parameters_283.sas7bdat
d_parameters_247.sas7bdat	d_parameters_284.sas7bdat
d_parameters_248.sas7bdat	d_parameters_285.sas7bdat
d_parameters_249.sas7bdat	d_parameters_286.sas7bdat
d_parameters_25.sas7bdat	d_parameters_287.sas7bdat
d_parameters_250.sas7bdat	d_parameters_288.sas7bdat
d_parameters_251.sas7bdat	d_parameters_289.sas7bdat
d_parameters_252.sas7bdat	d_parameters_29.sas7bdat
d_parameters_253.sas7bdat	d_parameters_290.sas7bdat
d_parameters_254.sas7bdat	d_parameters_291.sas7bdat
d_parameters_255.sas7bdat	d_parameters_292.sas7bdat
d_parameters_256.sas7bdat	d_parameters_293.sas7bdat
d_parameters_257.sas7bdat	d_parameters_294.sas7bdat
d_parameters_258.sas7bdat	d_parameters_295.sas7bdat
d_parameters_259.sas7bdat	d_parameters_296.sas7bdat
d_parameters_26.sas7bdat	d_parameters_297.sas7bdat
d_parameters_260.sas7bdat	d_parameters_298.sas7bdat

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 56



Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

d_parameters_299.sas7bdat	d_parameters_65.sas7bdat
d_parameters_3.sas7bdat	d_parameters_66.sas7bdat
d_parameters_30.sas7bdat	d_parameters_67.sas7bdat
d_parameters_300.sas7bdat	d_parameters_68.sas7bdat
d_parameters_31.sas7bdat	d_parameters_69.sas7bdat
d_parameters_32.sas7bdat	d_parameters_7.sas7bdat
d_parameters_33.sas7bdat	d_parameters_70.sas7bdat
d_parameters_34.sas7bdat	d_parameters_71.sas7bdat
d_parameters_35.sas7bdat	d_parameters_72.sas7bdat
d_parameters_36.sas7bdat	d_parameters_73.sas7bdat
d_parameters_37.sas7bdat	d_parameters_74.sas7bdat
d_parameters_38.sas7bdat	d_parameters_75.sas7bdat
d_parameters_39.sas7bdat	d_parameters_76.sas7bdat
d_parameters_4.sas7bdat	d_parameters_77.sas7bdat
d_parameters_40.sas7bdat	d_parameters_78.sas7bdat
d_parameters_41.sas7bdat	d_parameters_79.sas7bdat
d_parameters_42.sas7bdat	d_parameters_8.sas7bdat
d_parameters_43.sas7bdat	d_parameters_80.sas7bdat
d_parameters_44.sas7bdat	d_parameters_81.sas7bdat
d_parameters_45.sas7bdat	d_parameters_82.sas7bdat
d_parameters_46.sas7bdat	d_parameters_83.sas7bdat
d_parameters_47.sas7bdat	d_parameters_84.sas7bdat
d_parameters_48.sas7bdat	d_parameters_85.sas7bdat
d_parameters_49.sas7bdat	d_parameters_86.sas7bdat
d_parameters_5.sas7bdat	d_parameters_87.sas7bdat
d_parameters_50.sas7bdat	d_parameters_88.sas7bdat
d_parameters_51.sas7bdat	d_parameters_89.sas7bdat
d_parameters_52.sas7bdat	d_parameters_9.sas7bdat
d_parameters_53.sas7bdat	d_parameters_90.sas7bdat
d_parameters_54.sas7bdat	d_parameters_91.sas7bdat
d_parameters_55.sas7bdat	d_parameters_92.sas7bdat
d_parameters_56.sas7bdat	d_parameters_93.sas7bdat
d_parameters_57.sas7bdat	d_parameters_94.sas7bdat
d_parameters_58.sas7bdat	d_parameters_95.sas7bdat
d_parameters_59.sas7bdat	d_parameters_96.sas7bdat
d_parameters_6.sas7bdat	d_parameters_97.sas7bdat
d_parameters_60.sas7bdat	d_parameters_98.sas7bdat
d_parameters_61.sas7bdat	d_parameters_99.sas7bdat
d_parameters_62.sas7bdat	dex2jar download _ SourceForge.net.pdf
d_parameters_63.sas7bdat	dex2jar download _ SourceForge.pdf
d_parameters_64.sas7bdat	dwheeler - the Sloccount tool.pdf

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 57



Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

electronic design - Write Once Debug Everywhere.pdf

how will java tech change my life.pdf

howtogeek.com 214734how-to-use-googles-arc-welder.pdf

http 9to5mac.com 2014 06 25 car-makers-will-offer-android-auto-alongside-carplay-later-this-year.pdf

http developer.android.com guide appendix glossary.pdf

http venturebeat.com 2010 10 14 google-making-1-billion-a-year-from-mobile.pdf

http www.androidauthority.com history-nexus-smartphone-line-536352.pdf

http www.androidcentral.com android-tv-announcement.pdf

http www.androidcentral.com some-hyundai-car-buyers-now-have-option-have-android-auto-installed.pdf

http www.businessinsider.com android-tv-launch-google-io-2014-6.pdf

http www.cnet.com news gartner-android-ranks-2nd-in-global-smartphones.pdf

http www.cnet.com newsasus-nexus-7-sales-climb-toward-1-million-a-month.pdf

http www.digitaltrends.com mobileandroid-wear-os-news-release-features.pdf

http www.gartner.com newsroom id 910112.pdf

http www.gartner.com newsroomid1924314.pdf

http www.gartner.com newsroomid2665715.pdf

http www.gartner.com newsroomid2996817.pdf

http www.gartner.com newsroomid3061917.pdf

http www.gartner.com newsroomid3115517.pdf

http www.gartner.com newsroomid3169417.pdf

http www.gartner.com newsroomid500898.pdf

http www.gizmag.com nexus-6p-vs-nexus-5x-comparison39699.pdf

http www.idc.com getdoc.jsp containerId prUS25867215.pdf

http www.intomobile.com top 10 US wireless carriers.pdf

http www.motorola-blog.blogspot.com 201410nexus-6-from-google-and-motorola-more.html.pdf

http www.palminfocenter.com news7613gartner-worldwide-pda-shipments-grew-7-in-2004.pdf

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

http www.pcworld.com article228218Gartner\_Android\_Dominates\_Smartphone\_Sales\_Worldwide.html.pdf

http www.pewinternet.org data-trendinternet-useinternet-use-over-time.pdf

http www.quirksmode.org blogarchives201102smartphone\_sale.html .pdf

http www.slashgear.com brillo-is-googles-android-play-for-the-internet-of-things-28385621.pdf

http www.slideshare.net chintal75 android-platform-architecture-24627455.pdf

http www.t-mobile.com company PressReleases\_Article.aspx assetName Prs\_Prs\_20080923.pdf

http www.theguardian.com technology2015sep29pixel-c-first-wholly-google-made-tablet.pdf

http www.tiobe.com index.phpcontentcompanyGeneralInfo.html.pdf

http www.tiobe.com index.phpcontentpaperinfotpciindex.html.pdf

http www.winrumors.com gartner-windows-phone-sales-flat-in-q3-2011 .pdf

https googleblog.blogspot.com 201512meet-pixel-c-our-take-on-tablet.html.pdf

https pixel.google.com pixel-c.pdf

https support.google.com adsenseanswer9879hl=en&topic=1705820.pdf

https www.android.com auto.pdf

https www.google.com aboutcompanyhistory.pdf

https www.google.com adsensestarthow-it-works.html .pdf

httpthe-digital-reader.com20140303gartner-estimates-195-million-tablets-produced.pdf

httpwww.computerweekly.comnews2240105329Worldwide-smartphone-sales-grow-74-in-second-s-.pdf

iOS - Top100 Apps - 2012M1.csv

iOS - Top100 Apps - 2012M10.csv

iOS - Top100 Apps - 2012M11.csv

iOS - Top100 Apps - 2012M12.csv

iOS - Top100 Apps - 2012M2.csv

iOS - Top100 Apps - 2012M3.csv

iOS - Top100 Apps - 2012M4.csv

iOS - Top100 Apps - 2012M5.csv

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

iOS - Top100 Apps - 2012M6.csv	nokia-cr-report-2005-pdf.pdf
iOS - Top100 Apps - 2012M7.csv	nondot - Chris Lattner's Homepage.pdf
iOS - Top100 Apps - 2012M8.csv	oracle - jvms 2.7.pdf
iOS - Top100 Apps - 2012M9.csv	ping-apple-music-social-network-closed.mp4
iOS - Top100 Apps - 2013M1.csv	platform_frameworks_base - Git at Google.pdf
iOS - Top100 Apps - 2013M10.csv	platform_libcore - Git at Google.pdf
iOS - Top100 Apps - 2013M11.csv	pxb1988_dex2jar ? GitHub.pdf
iOS - Top100 Apps - 2013M12.csv	raw_sa_weights.sas7bdat
iOS - Top100 Apps - 2013M2.csv	readelf - GNU Binary Utilities.pdf
iOS - Top100 Apps - 2013M3.csv	reddit OpenJDK vs Oracle JDK__ Clojure.pdf
iOS - Top100 Apps - 2013M4.csv	reg_demand_m.sas7bdat
iOS - Top100 Apps - 2013M5.csv	regdemandrsl.sas7bdat
iOS - Top100 Apps - 2013M6.csv	royalty_terms_licensing_mendes.pdf
iOS - Top100 Apps - 2013M7.csv	rw.prg
iOS - Top100 Apps - 2013M8.csv	rw_eu.txt
iOS - Top100 Apps - 2013M9.csv	sa_weights.sas7bdat
iPhone 5s reportedly in 'short supply' for Friday's launch _ ZDNet.pdf	sample_source.sas7bdat
iPhone 6S Plus in short supply due to production issues, says analyst.pdf	techhive.com Google Launches Android Market.pdf
intel - microprocessor quick ref.pdf	third_party_android - arc_arc - Git at Google.pdf
java compatibility kit 6b users guide.pdf	us.prg
java language specification SE 8.pdf	us_eu.txt
java virtual machine specification 8.pdf	vanderbilt Obtaining ACE, TAO, CIAO and DAnCE.pdf
jcp - tck tools and doc.pdf	windows-mobile-called-it-wants-all-of-its-features-back.mp4
lua - about.pdf	with Android and Dalvik at Google I_O (John Rose @ Oracle).pdf
mail.openjdk.java.net_pipermail_announce_2007-May.pdf	www.dre.vanderbilt ACE.pdf
	x1ZZ-R3p_w8.mp4

### Other Documents

0134.pdf	Docs to Kearl.zip
0370.pdf	Exhibit 5091_Lin [HC-AEO].pdf
2015.12.07 Materials for Dr. Kearl's Counsel.zip	GOOG 00580439.pdf
20160316.zip	GOOG-00022380.pdf
ATT00001.txt	GOOG-00022382.pdf
CTIA_Wireless_Industry_Indices_Year-End_2014 CRA.pdf	GOOG-00022386.pdf
CTIA_Wireless_Industry_Indices_Year-End_2014.pdf	GOOG-00100278.pdf
Case 3_10-cv-03561-WHA Oracle America_ Inc. v. Google Inc. - PRIVILEGED AND CONF.zip	GOOG-00100312.pdf
	GOOG-00100518.pdf
	GOOG-00103812.pdf
	GOOG-00103813.pdf

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 59

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

GOOG-00130338.pdf	GOOGLE-21-00006051.pdf
GOOG-00132218.pdf	GOOGLE-21-00008116.pdf
GOOG-00186877.pdf	GOOGLE-22-00060007.pdf
GOOG-00210248.pdf	GOOGLE-22-00071003.pdf
GOOG-00227826.pdf	GOOGLE-22-00113654.pdf
GOOG-00231147.pdf	GOOGLE-22-00171914.pdf
GOOG-00273854.pdf	GOOGLE-22-00481881.pdf
GOOG-00275390.pdf	GOOGLE-22-00520449.pdf
GOOG-00276658.pdf	GOOGLE-23-00000049.pdf
GOOG-00290796.pdf	GOOGLE-24-00197944 (3GSM).pdf
GOOG-00360213.pdf	GOOGLE-26-00004693.pdf
GOOG-00387553.pdf	GOOGLE-26-00005730.pdf
GOOG-00577366.pdf	GOOGLE-26-00005904.pdf
GOOG-00580439.pdf	GOOGLE-26-00006035.pdf
GOOG-00580946.pdf	GOOGLE-26-00006162.pdf
GOOG-10000153.pdf	GOOGLE-26-00006275.pdf
GOOG-10000164.pdf	GOOGLE-26-00006666.pdf
GOOG-10000169.pdf	GOOGLE-26-00025071.pdf
GOOG-10000176.pdf	GOOGLE-26-00025077.pdf
GOOGLE-00-00000289.pdf	GOOGLE-26-00025769.pdf
GOOGLE-00302808.pdf	GOOGLE-26-00031099.pdf
GOOGLE-00303867.pdf	GOOGLE-26-00031100.pdf
GOOGLE-00303922.pdf	GOOGLE-26-00031103.pdf
GOOGLE-00393414.pdf	GOOGLE-26-00031558.pdf
GOOGLE-00393489.pdf	GOOGLE-27-00002479.pdf
GOOGLE-00395207.pdf	GOOGLE-27-00002651.pdf
GOOGLE-00396160.pdf	GOOGLE-30-00036599.pdf
GOOGLE-00396178.pdf	GOOGLE-30-00101209.pdf
GOOGLE-01-00017299.pdf	GOOGLE-40-00031156.pdf
GOOGLE-01-00048156.pdf	GOOGLE-58-00021654.pdf
GOOGLE-01-00056184-202.pdf	GOOGLE-87-00005644.pdf
GOOGLE-01-00056184.pdf	Gartner_ Worldwide PDA Shipments Grew 7 percent in 2004.pdf
GOOGLE-01-00131959.pdf	Google IO Google Focuses on Extending Android to TVs.pdf
GOOGLE-03169550.pdf	Google's 2011 Discovey Materials.zip
GOOGLE-03169604.pdf	Google's Re-Trial Discovey Materials.zip
GOOGLE-12-00000115.pdf	Jasper S20 Cellphone Rocks The Java OS, People Flee in Fear.pdf
GOOGLE-12-00039565.pdf	OAGOOGL0000140115.pdf
GOOGLE-12-00134317.pdf	OAGOOGL0000142142.pdf
GOOGLE-14-00024408.pdf	OAGOOGL0000144253.pdf
GOOGLE-17-00063063.pdf	
GOOGLE-17-00738457.pdf	

Subject to Protective Order – Highly Confidential

Page 60

Expert Report of Professor James R. Kearl

March 18, 2016

Charles River Associates

OAGOOGL0000337463.pdf

OAGOOGL0000345591.pdf

OAGOOGL0000345595.pdf

OAGOOGL0000361417.pdf

OAGOOGL0000387642.pdf

OAGOOGL0000424812.pdf

OAGOOGL0000453751.pdf

OAGOOGL0000457616.pdf

OAGOOGL0000473609.pdf

OAGOOGL0000488495.pdf

OAGOOGL0000489218.pdf

OAGOOGL0000653841.pdf

OAGOOGL0000702509.pdf

OAGOOGL0000702677.pdf

OAGOOGL0000799926.pdf

OAGOOGL0001700059.pdf

OAGOOGL0002304235.pdf

OAGOOGL0002304236.pdf

OAGOOGL0002546260.pdf

OAGOOGL0002778476.pdf

OAGOOGL0002809491.pdf

OAGOOGL0003900673.pdf

OAGOOGL0003973858.pdf

OAGOOGL0004936380.pdf

OAGOOGL0004950038.pdf

OAGOOGL0005117411.pdf

OAGOOGL0006231006.pdf

OAGOOGL0009694914.pdf

OAGOOGL0009707202.pdf

OAGOOGL0009784791.pdf

OAGOOGL0016744032.pdf

OAGOOGL0100030742.pdf

OAGOOGL0100167799.pdf

OAGOOGL2000003713.pdf

OAGOOGL2000003715.pdf

Smartphone Market Hits All-Time Quarterly High -  
2011.pdf

Sun sets on SavaJe .pdf

Exhibit 1. Comparison of Mr. Malackowski's and Dr. Leonard's Estimates of Android Traffic Acquisition Costs (TAC)  
(in millions)

	TAC from Android P&Ls (2008-2010)						Estimated TAC Using Overall Google TAC and Revenue Reports (2011-2014)										Annualized 2015	Total					
	2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		Total (2011-2014)			2015		2011-2015			
	M	L	M	L	M	L	M	L	M	L	M	L	M	L	Diff.	M	L	M	L	Diff.			
	(L - M)																					(L - M)	
Android Search TAC Estimation																							
Google Total AdWords Revenue							-	\$25,028	-	\$29,527													
Google Total AdWords TAC							-	1,333	-	1,864													
Google Total AdWords (% of Total AdWords Revenue)							-	5%	-	6%													
Android Search Revenues							-	438	-	1,445													
Android Search TAC							0	23	0	91													
Android AdSense TAC Estimation																							
Google Total AFS Revenue							\$5,000	\$5,000	\$6,124	\$6,124													
Google Total AFS TAC							3,534	3,534	4,352	4,352													
Google Total AFS TAC (% of Total AFS Revenue)							71%	71%	71%	71%													
Android AdSense Revenues							43	43	239	239													
Android AdSense TAC							31	31	170	170													
Android Display TAC Estimation																							
Google Total Display Revenue							\$5,277	\$5,277	\$6,237	\$6,237													
Google Total Display TAC							3,252	3,252	3,870	3,870													
Google Total Display TAC (% of Total Display Revenue)							62%	62%	62%	62%													
Android Display Revenues							88	88	469	469													
Android Display TAC							54	54	291	291													
																Total (2011-2014)		Total (2008-2015)					
Android Total TAC	\$0	\$0	\$3	\$3	\$41	\$41	\$85	\$108	\$460	\$552													
Android Ad Revenue	1	1	16	16	120	120	569	569	2,152	2,152													
Android Total TAC (% of Android Ad Revenue)	29%	29%	18%	18%	34%	34%	15%	19%	21%	26%													

Sources:

- [1] Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), Exhibits 7, 7.2, 7.3, 7.5  
[2] Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibits 1a.1, 1c, 1d

Notes:

- [a] Malackowski did not include an estimate of Android Search TAC, as he believes this is already counted in the "Apps" and "Digital Content" cost line items in Malackowski's Revised Exhibit 7.  
[b] To estimate 2015 Android TAC, Leonard takes the ratio of 2014 Total Android TAC (Search, AdSense, and Display) to 2014 Total Android Revenue (Search, AdSense, and Display) and applies it to 2015 Total Android Revenue (Search, AdSense, and Display), which is annualized based on 2015 Q1 and Q2. This adjustment is reported here for each TAC group, Search, AdSense, and Display.  
[c] To estimate 2015 Android TACs, Malackowski uses the 2014 TAC to Revenue ratios for AdSense and Display and applies them to the 2015 Android revenues for AdSense and Display, respectively, which are annualized based on 2015 Q1 and Q2.

**Exhibit 2. Comparison of Mr. Malackowski's and Dr. Leonard's Estimates of Android Profits**  
*(in millions)*

	Malackowski 2008-2015	Leonard 2008-2015	Difference
			[3]
<b>Android Revenue</b>			
Ads			\$ -
Hardware			-
App downloads from Google Play			-
Digital Content sales through Google Play			-
			-
<b>Android Costs</b>			
TAC			1,749.2
Hardware			(109.9)
Apps			-
Digital Content			-
Infrastructure and other COS			(5.3)
Operations			
COS (including DTC, "Direct-to-Consumer")			
			1,749.2
<b>Android Gross Profit</b>			
Total Gross Profit			(1,749.2)
Gross Margin			-4.3%
<b>Android Direct Operating Expenses</b>			
Android Engineering PM			-
Android Marketing			(0.1)
Android Legal			-
Android Sales and Other			-
Android General and Administrative			
Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses			
			3,891.4
<b>Android Profit</b>			\$ (5,640.6)

**Sources:**

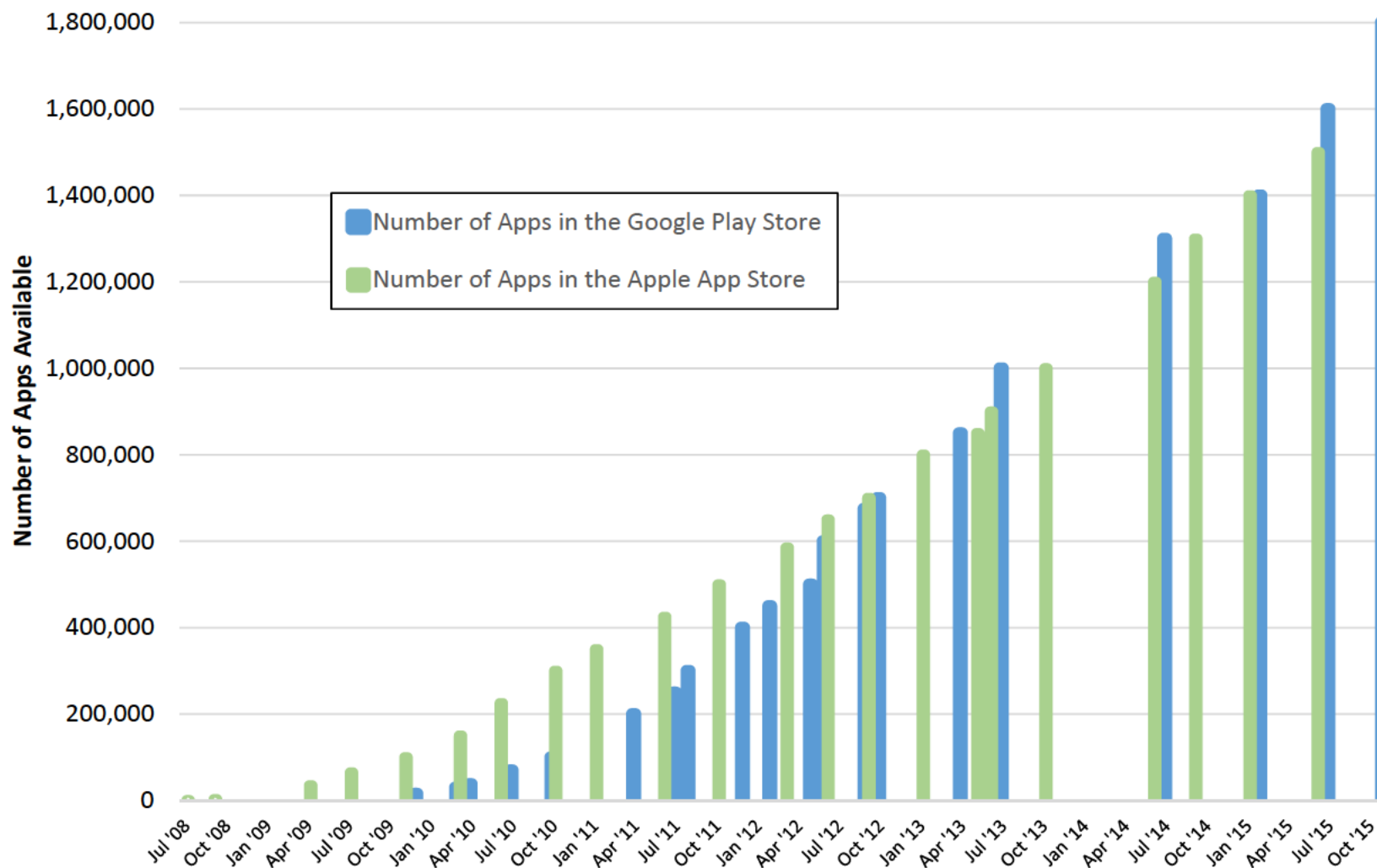
- [1] Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski (Corrected), February 29, 2016, Revised Exhibit 7.  
 [2] Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 1a.1.  
 [3] = [2]- [1]

**Notes:**

- [a] The discrepancies arising in rows: Hardware, Infrastructure and other COS, Operations, COS, and Android Marketing appear to be differences between how Dr. Leonard and Mr. Malackowski categorize those costs, not differences of opinion in the amounts or whether the costs should be included. This is confirmed in the Responsive Expert Report James E. Malackowski (Corrected), February 29, 2016, para. 64: "In fact, only the following three cost/expense line items are different: 1) Traffic Acquisition Costs (a cost of sale), 2) "Android General and Administrative Expense" (an operating expense), and 3) "Incremental Search and Advertising Expense" (an operating expense)." There may be minor differences in the costs of Apps and Digital Content, but those differences appear to be due to presentation and rounding, not substantive disagreements.

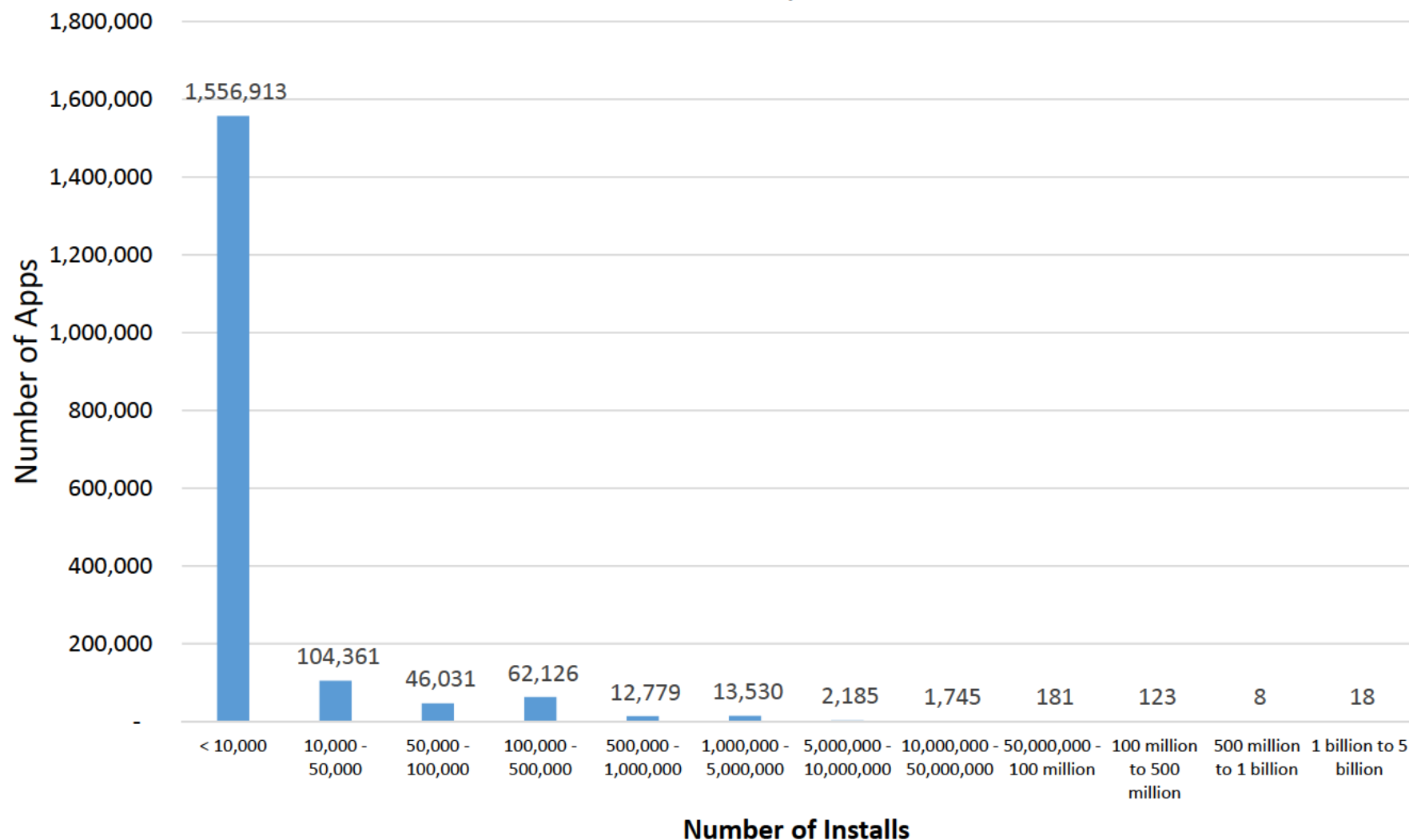
- [b] I adopt the cost estimates put forth by Dr. Leonard, as discussed in my report.

**Exhibit 3a. Number of Apps Available in the Google Play and Apple App Stores  
2008-2015**



Sources: <http://www.statista.com/statistics/266210/number-of-available-applications-in-the-google-play-store/>  
<http://www.statista.com/statistics/263795/number-of-available-apps-in-the-apple-app-store/>

**Exhibit 3b. Download Distribution of Android Apps  
as of March 18, 2016**



Sources: Retrieved from <http://www.androidrank.org/categorystats?category=&price=all&hl=en> as of March 18, 2016.  
<http://www.statista.com/statistics/266210/number-of-available-applications-in-the-google-play-store>



**Exhibit 4a.1 (Corrected)****Summary of Sensitivity and Counterfactual Tests on Kim Model:  
Available Applications, Changes in Handset Sales, and Net Loss Profit**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Total
<b>Number of Apps Available</b>									
[1] <u>Dr. Leonard's Base Model</u>					751	762	1,125	1,175	<b>2,687</b>
[2] <u>Alternate Counterfactuals</u>									
[a] Scenario 1					751	761	1,124	1,175	<b>2,686</b>
[b] Scenario 2					525	581	822	854	<b>1,814</b>
[c] Scenario 3					177	202	170	127	<b>344</b>
<u>Actual</u>					1,108	967	1,356	1,512	<b>3,642</b>
<b>Changes in Handset Sales (in thousands of units)</b>									
[1] <u>Dr. Leonard's Base Model</u>									
Android Devices	-18.2	-168.2	-1,512.2	-4,797.8	-9,412.4	-8,657.2	-12,545.3	-8,173.4	<b>-45,284.8</b>
iOS Devices	10.0	83.2	648.4	1,876.0	3,466.2	2,636.0	3,822.1	2,614.7	<b>15,156.6</b>
[2] <u>Alternate Counterfactuals</u>									
[a] Scenario 1									
Android Devices	-18.2	-168.2	-1,512.2	-4,797.8	-9,412.4	-8,657.8	-12,545.5	-8,173.4	<b>-45,285.5</b>
iOS Devices	10.0	83.2	648.4	1,876.0	3,466.2	2,636.2	3,822.1	2,614.7	<b>15,156.8</b>
[b] Scenario 2									
Android Devices	-72.9	-676.7	-6,122.5	-19,510.6	-38,390.7	-42,714.7	-53,910.0	-41,381.9	<b>-202,780.0</b>
iOS Devices	41.0	342.6	2,700.8	7,877.8	14,637.6	13,455.1	16,947.1	13,647.5	<b>69,649.5</b>
[c] Scenario 3									
Android Devices	-178.2	-1,665.9	-15,226.2	-48,857.8	-96,585.1	-174,739.7	-225,463.4	-169,680.8	<b>-732,397.2</b>
iOS Devices	103.8	880.4	7,090.6	20,995.0	39,412.2	62,459.0	80,209.9	62,666.2	<b>273,817.1</b>
[3] <u>Sigma (<math>\sigma</math>) Sensitivity</u>									
[d] Sigma ( $\sigma$ )=0.607									
Android Devices	-13.2	-125.3	-1,166.5	-3,790.1	-7,554.6	-7,287.7	-10,392.8	-6,823.6	<b>-37,153.8</b>
iOS Devices	5.1	41.9	326.2	939.9	1,729.6	1,334.2	1,910.6	1,317.7	<b>7,605.3</b>
[e] Sigma ( $\sigma$ )=0.097									
Android Devices	-39.5	-352.6	-3,006.6	-9,177.1	-17,519.2	-14,570.8	-21,854.3	-13,989.5	<b>-80,509.6</b>
iOS Devices	31.4	263.0	2,075.9	6,045.2	11,205.7	8,310.2	12,419.5	8,258.6	<b>48,609.5</b>
[4] <u>Beta (<math>\beta</math>) Sensitivity</u>									
[f] Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.005									
Android Devices	-9.1	-84.4	-758.0	-2,404.0	-4,714.9	-4,333.7	-6,279.5	-4,091.3	<b>-22,674.9</b>
iOS Devices	5.0	41.5	323.2	934.0	1,724.4	1,311.7	1,902.8	1,300.1	<b>7,542.9</b>
[g] Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.015									
Android Devices	-27.2	-251.6	-2,262.9	-7,182.2	-14,093.5	-12,973.7	-18,798.9	-12,251.8	<b>-67,841.8</b>
iOS Devices	15.1	125.0	975.0	2,823.4	5,154.5	3,926.7	5,696.5	3,893.3	<b>22,609.5</b>
<b>Net Loss Profit (in millions)</b>									
[1] <u>Dr. Leonard's Base Model</u>	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.2	\$ 1.1	\$ 4.9	\$ 17.0	\$			<b>202.6</b>
[2] <u>Alternate Counterfactuals</u>									
[b] Scenario 2	0.0	0.7	4.5	19.5	67.2				<b>932.2</b>
[c] Scenario 3	0.0	1.6	10.8	46.6	160.3				<b>3,506.5</b>
[3] <u>Sigma (<math>\sigma</math>) Sensitivity</u>									
[d] Sigma ( $\sigma$ )=0.607	0.0	0.2	1.0	4.6	16.0				<b>182.1</b>
[e] Sigma ( $\sigma$ )=0.097	0.0	0.2	1.6	6.1	20.6				<b>284.9</b>
[4] <u>Beta (<math>\beta</math>) Sensitivity</u>									
[f] Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.005	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.5	8.5				<b>101.8</b>
[g] Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.015	0.0	0.2	1.7	7.3	25.3				<b>303.3</b>

**Sources:**

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibits 3d.1-3d.5  
See Exhibit 4c.1 and Exhibit 4c.2.  
See Exhibit 4e.1 and Exhibit 4e.2.  
See Exhibit 4d.1 (Corrected) and Exhibit 4d.2 (Corrected).

**Notes:**

- [1] Dr. Leonard's Base Model assumes a Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) of 0.757 and a Beta ( $\beta$ ) of 0.1. His counterfactual scenario includes: (a) Google Apps, (b) C++ Apps, (c) Dual-Home Apps, (d) Dual-Home Companies, and (e) Dual-Language Companies.
- [2] I tested three alternative counterfactual scenarios and reported in this table. Counterfactual Scenario 1 [a] In addition to eliminating the apps that Dr. Leonard removes in this analysis, I remove the Dual-Language Company inclusion criteria. Scenario 2 [b], cumulative to Scenario 1, I remove the Dual-Home Company inclusion criteria. Scenario 3 [c], cumulative to Scenario 2, I remove the Dual-Home inclusion criteria.
- [3] I tested values of the parameter Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) from the Kim Model within two standard errors of the parameter's value as provided by Dr. Leonard (i.e., Dr. Leonard's Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) plus or minus the standard error of the parameter multiplied by two).
- [4] I tested values of the parameter Beta ( $\beta$ ) from the Kim Model within two standard errors of the parameter's value as provided by Dr. Leonard (i.e., Dr. Leonard's Beta ( $\beta$ ) plus or minus the standard error of the parameter multiplied by two).
- [5] Changes in Handset Sales for Android Devices represents the number of Android devices actually sold that would not have been sold in alternate scenarios. Changes in Handset Sales for iOS Devices represents the number of Android devices actually sold that would have been diverted to iOS devices in alternate scenarios.

**Exhibit 4a.2 (Corrected)****Summary of Sensitivity and Counterfactual Tests on Kim Model:****Available Applications, Percent Change in Handset Sales, and Net Loss Profit**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Total
<b>Number of Apps Available</b>									
[1] <u>Dr. Leonard's Base Model</u>					751	762	1,125	1,175	<b>2,687</b>
[2] <u>Alternate Counterfactuals</u>									
[a] Scenario 1					751	761	1,124	1,175	<b>2,686</b>
[b] Scenario 2					525	581	822	854	<b>1,814</b>
[c] Scenario 3					177	202	170	127	<b>344</b>
<u>Actual</u>					1,108	967	1,356	1,512	<b>3,642</b>
<b>Percent Changes in Handset Sales</b>									
[1] <u>Dr. Leonard's Base Model</u>									
Android Devices	-2.6 %	-2.4 %	-2.1 %	-2.0 %	-1.9 %	-1.1 %	-1.2 %	-1.0 %	<b>1.3 %</b>
iOS Devices	1.5	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.3	<b>0.4</b>
[2] <u>Alternate Counterfactuals</u>									
[a] Scenario 1									
Android Devices	-2.6 %	-2.4 %	-2.1 %	-2.0 %	-1.9 %	-1.1 %	-1.2 %	-1.0 %	<b>-1.3 %</b>
iOS Devices	1.5	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.3	<b>0.4</b>
[b] Scenario 2									
Android Devices	-10.5 %	-9.7 %	-8.6 %	-8.0 %	-7.7 %	-5.3 %	-5.1 %	-4.9 %	<b>5.7 %</b>
iOS Devices	5.9	4.9	3.8	3.2	2.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	<b>-2.0</b>
[c] Scenario 3									
Android Devices	-25.8 %	-23.8 %	-21.4 %	-20.1 %	-19.3 %	-21.8 %	-21.3 %	-20.1 %	<b>20.7 %</b>
iOS Devices	15.0	12.6	10.0	8.6	7.9	7.8	7.6	7.4	<b>-7.8</b>
[3] <u>Sigma (σ) Sensitivity</u>									
[d] Sigma (σ)=0.607									
Android Devices	-1.9 %	-1.8 %	-1.6 %	-1.6 %	1.5 %	0.9 %	1.0 %	0.8 %	<b>1.1 %</b>
iOS Devices	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	<b>-0.2</b>
[e] Sigma (σ)=0.097									
Android Devices	-5.7 %	-5.0 %	-4.2 %	-3.8 %	-3.5 %	-1.8 %	-2.1 %	-1.7 %	<b>2.3 %</b>
iOS Devices	4.5	3.8	2.9	2.5	2.2	1.0	1.2	1.0	<b>-1.4</b>
[4] <u>Beta (β) Sensitivity</u>									
[f] Beta (β)=0.005									
Android Devices	-1.3 %	-1.2 %	-1.1 %	-1.0 %	-0.9 %	-0.5 %	-0.6 %	-0.5 %	<b>0.6 %</b>
iOS Devices	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	<b>-0.2</b>
[g] Beta (β)=0.015									
Android Devices	-3.9 %	-3.6 %	-3.2 %	-3.0 %	-2.8 %	-1.6 %	-1.8 %	-1.5 %	<b>1.9 %</b>
iOS Devices	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	<b>-0.6</b>
<b>Net Loss Profit (in millions)</b>									
[1] <u>Dr. Leonard's Base Model</u>	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.2	\$ 1.1	\$ 4.9	\$ 17.0				\$ <b>202.6</b>
[2] <u>Alternate Counterfactuals</u>									
[b] Scenario 2	0.0	0.7	4.5	19.5	67.2				<b>932.2</b>
[c] Scenario 3	0.0	1.6	10.8	46.6	160.3				<b>3,506.5</b>
[3] <u>Sigma (σ) Sensitivity</u>									
[d] Sigma (σ)=0.607	0.0	0.2	1.0	4.6	16.0				<b>182.1</b>
[e] Sigma (σ)=0.097	0.0	0.2	1.6	6.1	20.6				<b>284.9</b>
[4] <u>Beta (β) Sensitivity</u>									
[f] Beta (β)=0.005	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.5	8.5				<b>101.8</b>
[g] Beta (β)=0.015	0.0	0.2	1.7	7.3	25.3				<b>303.3</b>

**Sources:**

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016, Exhibits 3d.1-3d.5

See Exhibit 4c.1 and Exhibit 4c.2.

See Exhibit 4e.1 and Exhibit 4e.2.

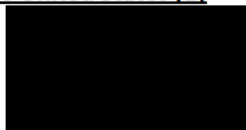
See Exhibit 4d.1 (Corrected) and Exhibit 4d.2 (Corrected).

**Notes:**

- [1] Dr. Leonard's Base Model assumes a Sigma (σ) of 0.757 and a Beta (β) of 0.1. His counterfactual scenario includes: (a) Google Apps, (b) C++ Apps, (c) Dual-Home Apps, (d) Dual-Home Companies, and (e) Dual-Language Companies.
- [2] I tested three alternative counterfactual scenarios and reported in this table. Counterfactual Scenario 1 [a] In addition to eliminating the apps that Dr. Leonard removes in this analysis, I remove the Dual-Language Company inclusion criteria. Scenario 2 [b], cumulative to Scenario 1, I remove the Dual-Home Company inclusion criteria. Scenario 3 [c], cumulative to Scenario 2, I remove the Dual-Home inclusion criteria.
- [3] I tested values of the parameter Sigma (σ) from the Kim Model within two standard errors of the parameter's value as provided by Dr. Leonard (i.e., Dr. Leonard's Sigma (σ) plus or minus the standard error of the parameter multiplied by two).
- [4] I tested values of the parameter Beta (β) from the Kim Model within two standard errors of the parameter's value as provided by Dr. Leonard (i.e., Dr. Leonard's Beta (β) plus or minus the standard error of the parameter multiplied by two).
- [5] Changes in Handset Sales for Android Devices represents the number of Android devices actually sold that would not have been sold in alternate scenarios. Changes in Handset Sales for iOS Devices represents the number of Android devices actually sold that would have been diverted to iOS devices in alternate scenarios.

**Exhibit 4b****Alternative Layout for Dr. Gregory K. Leonard's Exhibit 3d.4****Android U.S. Revenue Portion of Android Worldwide Revenue****Google Play Revenues from the United States [1]**

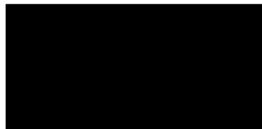
[a] Smartphone  
[c] Android Tablet  
[e] Overall

**Make Up of Android Devices [2]**

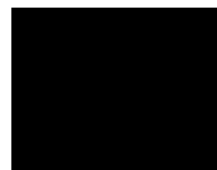
[b] Smartphone 90.0 %  
[d] Android Tablet 10.0

**Advertising Revenue by Android Devices in the United States [1]****Search**

[f] Smartphone  
[h] Android Tablet  
[j] Overall

**Display**

[g] Smartphone  
[i] Android Tablet  
[k] Overall

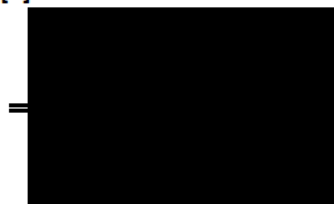
**Worldwide Advertising Revenues by Type (in millions)**

[l] Search  
[m] AdSense  
[n] Display  
[o] Total/Overall



[3] [4]

[p]  
[q]  
[r]

**Percent of U.S. Android Revenue from Total Revenues [4]**

[s] Search Ads  
[t] Display Ads  
[u]

**Notes:**

[1] See GOOG-00186877-891 at 889.

[2] See GOOG-00186877-891 at 879.

[3] See Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1c; GOOG-00132245, GOOG-00132625, GOOG-0022386, and GOOG-00022388; and GOOGLE-00395614.

[4] There are small differences between the percentages displayed here and those displayed in Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 3d.4. These differences seem to arise from rounding; those same percentages differ across his Exhibits 1c and 3d.4.

[a] See note [1].

[b] See note [2].

[c] See note [1].

[d] See note [2].

[e] = [a]\*[b] + [c]\*[d]

[f] See note [1].

[g] See note [1].

[h] See note [1].

[i] See note [1].

[j] = [f]\*[b] + [h]\*[d]

[k] = [g]\*[b] + [i]\*[d]

[l] See note [3].

[p] = [l] / [o]

[m] See note [3].

[q] = [m] / [o]

[n] See note [3].

[r] = [n] / [o]

[o] = [l] + [m] + [n]

[s] = [j]\*[p]

[t] = [k]\*([q] + [r])

[u] = [s] + [t],

**Exhibit 4c.1****Dr. Gregory K. Leonard's Exhibit 3d.1 Under Kearl Counterfactual Scenario 2 [1]****Revenue Loss Analysis from Jan. 2008 through Dec. 2015**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Total				
(in millions)													
Revenue (Share Loss)													
Ads	\$ 0.1	\$ 1.4	\$ 10.6	\$ 50.1	\$ 189.2								
Hardware	--	--	9.2	0.0	24.3								
Apps	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.9	10.9								
Digital Content	--	--	--	1.2	8.5								
Total	\$ 0.1	\$ 1.5	\$ 20.4	\$ 54.1	\$ 232.9								
Cost of Sales (Share Loss)													
TAC	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.3	\$ 3.6	\$ 9.5	\$ 48.5								
Hardware	--	--	--	0.0	27.3								
Apps	--	--	--	0.0	5.0								
Digital Content	--	--	--	1.9	13.6								
Infrastructure & Other COS	--	--	--	5.4	7.6								
Operations	0.0	0.0	0.3	--	--								
COS (including DTC)	0.0	0.0	8.8	--	--								
Total	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.3	\$ 12.8	\$ 16.8	\$ 101.9								
Gross Profit													
Total Gross Profit	\$ 0.0	\$ 1.2	\$ 7.7	\$ 37.3	\$ 131.0								
Gross Margin (%)	44.0 %	78.3 %	37.5 %	68.9 %	56.2 %								
Operating Expenses (Share Loss)													
Android Engineering PM	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --								
Android Marketing	--	--	--	--	--								
Android Legal	--	--	--	--	--								
Android Sales and Other	--	--	--	--	--								
Android General and Administrative	--	--	--	--	--								
Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses	0.0	0.1	0.9	4.1	15.6								
Total	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.9	\$ 4.1	\$ 15.6								
Android Advertising Share Loss	8.8 %	8.8 %	8.8 %	8.8 %	8.8 %	42.0	41.4	43.1					
Google Play Share Loss	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0								
Diversion Ratio	45.2	45.2	45.2	45.2	45.2								
Search Share	100.0	76.0	67.3	76.9	67.1								
Gross Loss of Profit	\$ 0.0	\$ 1.0	\$ 6.8	\$ 33.2	\$ 115.3								
iPhone Offset													
Net Loss of Profit	\$								932.2				

**Sources:**

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibits 1a.1, 1c, 3d.1, 3d.2, 3d.3, 3d.4, and 3d.5.

See Exhibit 4c.3 and Exhibit 4c.4 (Corrected).

GOOG-00130338.

**Notes:**

- [1] Kearl Counterfactual Scenario 2 assumes that only Google Apps, C++ Apps, and Dual-Homed Apps would be available on Android.
- [2] Ads revenue, TAC, and Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses are from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1a.1 and are multiplied by the Android Advertising Share Loss, as was done by Dr. Leonard in his original report.
- [3] Revenue and COS for Hardware, Apps and Digital Content are from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1a.1 and are multiplied by the Google Play Share Loss from Exhibit 4c.3. It is also displayed here for convenience. See Exhibit 4c.3 for further clarification. As in Dr. Leonard's original work, the 2012 share is used for 2008-2011.
- [4] See item AdSense from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1c for clarification.
- [5] The Gross Loss of Profit is calculated as (Total Revenue - Total COS - Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses).
- [6] [REDACTED]
- [7] Net Loss of Profit is the Gross Loss of Profit less the iPhone Offset.

**Exhibit 4c.2****Dr. Gregory K. Leonard's Exhibit 3d.1 Under Kearl Counterfactual Scenario 3 [1]****Revenue Loss Analysis from Jan. 2008 through Dec. 2015**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Total
<i>(in millions)</i>									
<b>Revenue (Share Loss)</b>									
Ads	\$ 0.1	\$ 3.4	\$ 26.2	\$ 124.2	\$ 469.7				
Hardware	--	--	23.1	0.0	60.8				
Apps	0.0	0.2	1.6	7.3	27.3				
Digital Content	--	--	--	3.0	21.2				
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.2</b>	<b>\$ 3.6</b>	<b>\$ 50.9</b>	<b>\$ 134.5</b>	<b>\$ 579.0</b>				
<b>Cost of Sales (Share Loss)</b>									
TAC	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.6	\$ 9.0	\$ 23.6	\$ 120.4				
Hardware	--	--	--	0.0	68.3				
Apps	--	--	--	0.0	12.5				
Digital Content	--	--	--	4.7	34.0				
Infrastructure & Other COS	--	--	--	13.6	19.0				
Operations	0.0	0.1	0.9	--	--				
COS (including DTC)	0.0	0.1	22.0	--	--				
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.1</b>	<b>\$ 0.8</b>	<b>\$ 31.9</b>	<b>\$ 41.9</b>	<b>\$ 254.1</b>				
<b>Gross Profit</b>									
Total Gross Profit	\$ 0.1	\$ 2.9	\$ 19.0	\$ 92.6	\$ 324.9				
Gross Margin (%)	43.7 %	78.3 %	37.4 %	68.8 %	56.1 %				
<b>Operating Expenses (Share Loss)</b>									
Android Engineering PM	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --				
Android Marketing	--	--	--	--	--				
Android Legal	--	--	--	--	--				
Android Sales and Other	--	--	--	--	--				
Android General and Administrative	--	--	--	--	--				
Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses	0.0	0.3	2.2	10.3	38.8				
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.3</b>	<b>\$ 2.2</b>	<b>\$ 10.3</b>	<b>\$ 38.8</b>				
Android Advertising Share Loss	21.8 %	21.8 %	21.8 %	21.8 %	21.8 %				
Google Play Share Loss	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0				
Diversion Ratio	47.7	47.7	47.7	47.7	47.7	45.7	45.1	46.6	
Search Share	100.0	76.0	67.3	76.9	67.1				
Gross Loss of Profit	\$ 0.1	\$ 2.6	\$ 16.9	\$ 82.3	\$ 286.1				
iPhone Offset									
<b>Net Loss of Profit</b>									<b>\$ 3,506.5</b>

**Sources:**

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibits 1a.1, 1c, 3d.1, 3d.2, 3d.3, 3d.4, and 3d.5.

See Exhibit 4c.3 and Exhibit 4c.4 (Corrected).

GOOG-00130338.

**Notes:**

- [1] Kearl Counterfactual Scenario 3 assumes that only Google Apps and C++ Apps would be available on Android.
- [2] Ads revenue, TAC, and Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses are from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1a.1 and are multiplied by the Android Advertising Share Loss, as was done by Dr. Leonard in his original report.
- [3] Revenue and COS for Hardware, Apps and Digital Content are from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1a.1 and are multiplied by the Google Play Share Loss from Exhibit 4c.3. It is also displayed here for convenience. See Exhibit 4c.3 for further clarification. As in Dr. Leonard's original work, the 2012 share is used for 2008-2011.
- [4] See item AdSense from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1c for clarification.
- [5] The Gross Loss of Profit is calculated as (Total Revenue - Total COS - Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses).
- [6] [REDACTED]
- [7] Net Loss of Profit is the Gross Loss of Profit less the iPhone Offset.

**Exhibit 4c.3****Dr. Gregory K. Leonard's Exhibit 3d.2 Under Dr. Leonard's Counterfactual and Kearl Counterfactual Scenarios 2 and 3 [1]  
Ad and Play Revenue Loss Percentages and Ad Diversion Ratios**

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b><u>Percentage of Revenue in the U.S.</u></b>							
Percentage of Ad Revenue in the US [2]							
Percentage of Play Revenue in the US [2]							
<b><u>Revenue Loss and Diversion Ratio</u></b>							
<b>Ad Revenue Loss</b>							
Dr. Leonard's Base Model [3]	-2.2 %	-2.2 %	-2.2 %	-2.2 %	-1.3 %	-1.4 %	-1.2 %
Scenario 2	-8.8	-8.8	-8.8	-8.8	-6.5	-6.1	-5.9
Scenario 3	-21.8	-21.8	-21.8	-21.8	-25.9	-25.1	-24.0
<b>Ad Revenue Diversion Ratio</b>							
Dr. Leonard's Base Model [3]	44.0 %	44.0 %	44.0 %	44.0 %	41.0 %	40.5 %	42.2 %
Scenario 2	45.2	45.2	45.2	45.2	42.0	41.4	43.1
Scenario 3	47.7	47.7	47.7	47.7	45.7	45.1	46.6
<b>Play Revenue Loss</b>							
Dr. Leonard's Base Model [3]	-2.0 %	-2.0 %	-2.0 %	-2.0 %	-1.2 %	-1.3 %	-1.1 %
Scenario 2	-8.0	-8.0	-8.0	-8.0	-5.8	-5.5	-5.3
Scenario 3	-20.0	-20.0	-20.0	-20.0	-23.4	-22.7	-21.6

**Sources:**

See Exhibit 4b.

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibits 3d.3 - 3d.5.

GOOG-00186877

**Notes:**

- [1] Kearl Counterfactual Scenario 2 assumes that only Google Apps, C++ Apps, and Dual-Homed Apps would be available on Android. Kearl Counterfactual Scenario 3 assumes that only Google Apps and C++ Apps would be available on Android.
- [2] U.S. revenue percentages are set equal to 2013 value. See GOOG-00186877 at 889. Exhibit 3d.4 of the Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016, goes into some detail of their derivation. I verified Dr. Leonard's calculations from Exhibit 3d.4. See Exhibit 4b for clarification.
- [3] Ad Revenue Loss, Ad Revenue Diversion Ratio, and Play Revenue Loss for Kearl Scenario 1 are indistinguishable from Dr. Leonard's Base Model.

**Exhibit 4c.4 (Corrected)****Dr. Gregory K. Leonard's Exhibit 3d.3 Under Dr. Leonard's Counterfactual and Kearl Counterfactual Scenarios 2 and 3 [1]****User Loss, Diversion Ratios, and Changes in Handset Sales**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>United States</b>								
<b>[a] User Loss [3]</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model [2]					-2.7 %	-1.7 %	-1.8 %	-1.5 %
Scenario 2					-10.7	-8.3	-7.6	-7.5
Scenario 3					-26.1	-32.1	-30.8	-29.5
<b>[b] Diversion Ratio (Android to iOS) [3]</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model [2]					56.1 %	56.8 %	55.3 %	57.1 %
Scenario 2					57.2	57.7	56.2	57.9
Scenario 3					59.2	60.6	59.2	60.6
<b>Rest of World</b>								
<b>[c] User Loss [3]</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model [2]					-1.8 %	-1.0 %	-1.1 %	-0.9 %
Scenario 2					-7.2	-5.0	-4.8	-4.7
Scenario 3					-18.2	-20.7	-20.3	-19.3
<b>[d] Diversion Ratio (Android to iOS) [3]</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model [2]					33.9 %	27.7 %	28.0 %	29.8 %
Scenario 2					35.2	28.8	29.0	30.8
Scenario 3					38.0	33.2	33.2	34.8
<b>Worldwide</b>								
<b>[e] Diversion Ratio (Android to iOS) [3] [4]</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model [2]	55.2 %	49.5 %	42.9 %	39.1 %	36.8 %	30.4 %	30.5 %	32.0 %
Scenario 2	56.3	50.6	44.1	40.4	38.1	31.5	31.4	33.0
Scenario 3	58.3	52.8	46.6	43.0	40.8	35.7	35.6	36.9
<b>Percent of Android Sales Worldwide</b>								
<b>[f] United States</b>	95.6 %	70.1 %	40.5 %	23.5 %	13.3 %	9.4 %	9.1 %	8.1 %
<b>[g] Rest of the World</b>	4.4	29.9	59.5	76.5	86.7	90.6	90.9	91.9
<b>Changes in Handset Sales (Worldwide in Thousands)</b>								
<b>[h] Android Devices</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model [2]	-18.2	-168.2	-1,512.2	-4,797.8	-9,412.4	-8,657.2	-12,545.3	-8,173.4
Scenario 2	-72.9	-676.7	-6,122.5	-19,510.6	-38,390.7	-42,714.7	-53,910.0	-41,381.9
Scenario 3	-178.2	-1,665.9	-15,226.2	-48,857.8	-96,585.1	-174,739.7	-225,463.4	-169,680.8
<b>[i] iOS Devices</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model [2]	10.0	83.2	648.4	1,876.0	3,466.2	2,636.0	3,822.1	2,614.7
Scenario 2	41.0	342.6	2,700.8	7,877.8	14,637.6	13,455.1	16,947.1	13,647.5
Scenario 3	103.8	880.4	7,090.6	20,995.0	39,412.2	62,459.0	80,209.9	62,666.2

**Sources:**

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 3d.5.  
 "WW Quarterly Mobile Phone Tracker," IDC, November 13, 2015.

**Notes:**

- [1] Kearl Counterfactual Scenario 2 assumes that only Google Apps, C++ Apps, and Dual-Homed Apps would be available on Android. Kearl Counterfactual Scenario 3 assumes that only Google Apps and C++ Apps would be available on Android.
- [2] Dr. Leonard's values for User Loss, Diversion Ratio, and Changes in Handset Sales for the U.S., Rest of World and Worldwide are indistinguishable from Kearl Scenario 1.
- [3] These values are determined by solving the system of equations as described in the Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, dated February 8, 2016, in paras. 187-190.
- [4] This is equal to [b] \* [f] + [d] \* [g], values for [b] and [d] from 2009 - 2011 are assumed to be equal to 2012. This is for convenience, not as an endorsement of the validity of such an approach or assumption.

**Exhibit 4d.1 (Corrected)****Dr. Gregory K. Leonard's Exhibit 3d.1 Under Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.005 Sensitivity Test [1]****Revenue Loss Analysis from Jan. 2008 through Dec. 2015**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Total
<i>(in millions)</i>									
<b>Revenue (Share Loss)</b>									
Ads	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.2	\$ 1.3	\$ 6.2	\$ 23.5	\$			200.0
Hardware	--	--	1.1	0.0	3.0				13.2
Apps	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.3				46.8
Digital Content	--	--	--	0.1	1.0				10.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.2</b>	<b>\$ 2.5</b>	<b>\$ 6.7</b>	<b>\$ 28.8</b>	<b>\$</b>			<b>270.2</b>
<b>Cost of Sales (Share Loss)</b>									
TAC	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.4	\$ 1.2	\$ 6.0	\$			55.4
Hardware	--	--	--	0.0	3.4				14.8
Apps	--	--	--	0.0	0.6				17.1
Digital Content	--	--	--	0.2	1.7				11.7
Infrastructure & Other COS	--	--	--	0.7	0.9				6.5
Operations	0.0	0.0	0.0	--	--				0.0
COS (including DTC)	0.0	0.0	1.1	--	--				1.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 1.6</b>	<b>\$ 2.1</b>	<b>\$ 12.6</b>	<b>\$</b>			<b>106.6</b>
<b>Gross Profit</b>									
Total Gross Profit	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.9	\$ 4.6	\$ 16.2	\$			163.6
Gross Margin (%)	44.1 %	78.3 %	37.6 %	69.0 %	56.3 %				60.5 %
<b>Operating Expenses (Share Loss)</b>									
Android Engineering PM	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$			--
Android Marketing	--	--	--	--	--				--
Android Legal	--	--	--	--	--				--
Android Sales and Other	--	--	--	--	--				--
Android General and Administrative	--	--	--	--	--				--
Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.9				16.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.1</b>	<b>\$ 0.5</b>	<b>\$ 1.9</b>	<b>\$</b>			<b>16.5</b>
Android Advertising Share Loss	1.1 %	1.1 %	1.1 %	1.1 %	1.1 %				
Google Play Share Loss	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0				
Diversion Ratio	43.8	43.8	43.8	43.8	43.8	40.8	40.3	42.0	
Search Share	100.0	76.0	67.3	76.9	67.1	6			
Gross Loss of Profit	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.8	\$ 4.1	\$ 14.3	\$			147.0
iPhone Offset									
<b>Net Loss of Profit</b>									<b>101.8</b>

**Sources:**

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibits 1a.1, 1c, 3d.1, 3d.2, 3d.3, 3d.4, and 3d.5.

See Exhibit 4d.3 and Exhibit 4d.4.

GOOG-00130338.

**Notes:**[1] The Beta ( $\beta$ ) term in the Kim model has been altered from 0.01 to 0.005 to test the sensitivity of the model. This number is two standard errors below the original.

[2] Ads revenue, TAC, and Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses are from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1a.1 and are multiplied by the Android Advertising Share Loss, as was done by Dr. Leonard in his original report.

[3] Revenue and COS for Hardware, Apps and Digital Content are from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1a.1 and are multiplied by the Google Play Share Loss from Exhibit 4d.3. It is also displayed here for convenience. See Exhibit 4d.3 for further clarification. As in Dr. Leonard's original work, the 2012 share is used for 2008-2011.

[4] See item AdSense from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1c for clarification.

[5] The Gross Loss of Profit is calculated as (Total Revenue - Total COS - Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses).

[6]

[7] Net Loss of Profit is the Gross Loss of Profit less the iPhone Offset.



## Exhibit 4d.2 (Corrected)

Dr. Gregory K. Leonard's Exhibit 3d.1 Under Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.015 Sensitivity Test [1]

Revenue Loss Analysis from Jan. 2008 through Dec. 2015

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Total
<i>(in millions)</i>									
<b>Revenue (Share Loss)</b>									
Ads	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.5	\$ 3.9	\$ 18.5	\$ 70.0				597.9
Hardware	--	--	3.4	0.0	8.9				39.6
Apps	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.1	4.0				140.2
Digital Content	--	--	--	0.4	3.1				30.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.5</b>	<b>\$ 7.5</b>	<b>\$ 20.0</b>	<b>\$ 86.1</b>				<b>807.8</b>
<b>Cost of Sales (Share Loss)</b>									
TAC	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.1	\$ 1.3	\$ 3.5	\$ 17.9				165.6
Hardware	--	--	--	0.0	10.0				44.4
Apps	--	--	--	0.0	1.8				51.1
Digital Content	--	--	--	0.7	5.0				34.9
Infrastructure & Other COS	--	--	--	2.0	2.8				19.5
Operations	0.0	0.0	0.1	--	--				0.1
COS (including DTC)	0.0	0.0	3.2	--	--				3.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.1</b>	<b>\$ 4.7</b>	<b>\$ 6.2</b>	<b>\$ 37.6</b>				<b>318.8</b>
<b>Gross Profit</b>									
Total Gross Profit	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.4	\$ 2.8	\$ 13.8	\$ 48.5				489.0
Gross Margin (%)	44.1 %	78.3 %	37.6 %	69.0 %	56.3 %				60.5 %
<b>Operating Expenses (Share Loss)</b>									
Android Engineering PM	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --				--
Android Marketing	--	--	--	--	--				--
Android Legal	--	--	--	--	--				--
Android Sales and Other	--	--	--	--	--				--
Android General and Administrative	--	--	--	--	--				--
Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.5	5.8				49.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.3</b>	<b>\$ 1.5</b>	<b>\$ 5.8</b>				<b>49.4</b>
Android Advertising Share Loss	3.3 %	3.3 %	3.3 %	3.3 %	3.3 %				
Google Play Share Loss	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9				
Diversion Ratio	█	█	█	█	█				
Search Share	100.0	76.0	67.3	76.9	67.1				
Gross Loss of Profit	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.4	\$ 2.5	\$ 12.3	\$ 42.7				439.6
iPhone Offset	█	█	█	█	█				136.3)
<b>Net Loss of Profit</b>	<b>\$ █</b>	<b>\$ █</b>	<b>\$ █</b>	<b>\$ █</b>	<b>\$ █</b>				<b>303.3</b>

## Sources:

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibits 1a.1, 1c, 3d.1, 3d.2, 3d.3, 3d.4, and 3d.5.

See Exhibit 4d.3 and Exhibit 4d.4.

GOOG-00130338.

## Notes:

[1] The Beta ( $\beta$ ) term in the Kim model has been altered from 0.01 to 0.015 to test the sensitivity of the model. This number is two standard errors above the original.

[2] Ads revenue, TAC, and Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses are from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1a.1 and are multiplied by the Android Advertising Share Loss, as was done by Dr. Leonard in his original report.

[3] Revenue and COS for Hardware, Apps and Digital Content are from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1a.1 and are multiplied by the Google Play Share Loss from Exhibit 4d.3. It is also displayed here for convenience. See Exhibit 4d.3 for further clarification. As in Dr. Leonard's original work, the 2012 share is used for 2008-2011.

[4] See item AdSense from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1c for clarification.

[5] The Gross Loss of Profit is calculated as (Total Revenue - Total COS - Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses).

[6]

[7] Net Loss of Profit is the Gross Loss of Profit less the iPhone Offset.

**Exhibit 4d.3****Dr. Gregory K. Leonard's Exhibit 3d.2 Under Dr. Leonard's Default Beta ( $\beta$ ) and Kearn Beta ( $\beta$ ) Sensitivity Tests [1]  
Ad and Play Revenue Loss Percentages and Ad Diversion Ratios**

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>Percentage of Revenue in the U.S.</b>							
Percentage of Ad Revenue in the US [2]							
Percentage of Play Revenue in the US [2]							
<b>Revenue Loss and Diversion Ratio</b>							
Ad Revenue Loss							
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.01)	-2.2 %	-2.2 %	-2.2 %	-2.2 %	-1.3 %	-1.4 %	-1.2 %
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.005	-1.1	-1.1	-1.1	-1.1	-0.7	-0.7	-0.6
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.015	-3.3	-3.3	-3.3	-3.3	-2.0	-2.1	-1.8
Ad Revenue Diversion Ratio							
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.01)	44.0 %	44.0 %	44.0 %	44.0 %	41.0 %	40.5 %	42.2 %
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.005	43.8	43.8	43.8	43.8	40.8	40.3	42.0
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.015	44.2	44.2	44.2	44.2	41.1	40.6	42.4
Play Revenue Loss							
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.01)	-2.0 %	-2.0 %	-2.0 %	-2.0 %	-1.2 %	-1.3 %	-1.1 %
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.005	-1.0	-1.0	-1.0	-1.0	-0.6	-0.6	-0.5
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.015	-2.9	-2.9	-2.9	-2.9	-1.8	-1.9	-1.6

**Sources:**

See Exhibit 4b.

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibits 3d.3 - 3d.5.

GOOG-00186877

**Notes:**[1] Values of Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.005 and Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.015 were used for sensitivity testing of the Kim Model. Dr. Leonard sets Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.01 for his

[2] U.S. revenue percentages are set equal to 2013 value. See GOOG-00186877 at 889. Exhibit 3d.4 of the Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016, goes into some detail of their derivation. I verified Dr. Leonard's calculations from Exhibit 3d.4. See Exhibit 4b for clarification.

**Exhibit 4d.4****Dr. Gregory K. Leonard's Exhibit 3d.3 Under Dr. Leonard's Default Beta ( $\beta$ ) and Kearn Beta ( $\beta$ ) Sensitivity Tests [1]****User Loss, Diversion Ratios, and Changes in Handset Sales**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>United States</b>								
<b>[a] User Loss [4]</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.01)					-2.7 %	-1.7 %	-1.8 %	-1.5 %
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.005					-1.3	-0.8	-0.9	-0.7
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.015					-4.0	-2.5	-2.7	-2.2
<b>[b] Diversion Ratio (Android to iOS) [4]</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.01)					56.1 %	56.8 %	55.3 %	57.1 %
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.005					55.9	56.7	55.2	56.9
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.015					56.3	56.9	55.5	57.2
<b>Rest of World</b>								
<b>[c] User Loss [4]</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.01)					-1.8 %	-1.0 %	-1.1 %	-0.9 %
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.005					-0.9	-0.5	-0.6	-0.5
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.015					-2.6	-1.5	-1.7	-1.4
<b>[d] Diversion Ratio (Android to iOS) [4]</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.01)					33.9 %	27.7 %	28.0 %	29.8 %
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.005					33.6	27.5	27.8	29.6
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.015					34.1	27.9	28.1	29.9
<b>Worldwide</b>								
<b>[e] Diversion Ratio (Android to iOS) [4] [5]</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.01)	55.2 %	49.5 %	42.9 %	39.1 %	36.8 %	30.4 %	30.5 %	32.0 %
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.005	55.0	49.3	42.6	38.9	36.6	30.3	30.3	31.8
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.015	55.4	49.7	43.1	39.3	36.6	30.3	30.3	31.8
<b>Percent of Android Sales Worldwide</b>								
<b>[f] United States</b>	95.6 %	70.1 %	40.5 %	23.5 %	13.3 %	9.4 %	9.1 %	8.1 %
<b>[g] Rest of the World</b>	4.4	29.9	59.5	76.5	86.7	90.6	90.9	91.9
<b>Changes in Handset Sales (Worldwide in Thousands)</b>								
<b>[h] Android Devices</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.01)	-18.2	-168.2	-1,512.2	-4,797.8	-9,412.4	-8,657.2	-12,545.3	-8,173.4
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.005	-9.1	-84.4	-758.0	-2,404.0	-4,714.9	-4,333.7	-6,279.5	-4,091.3
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.015	-27.2	-251.6	-2,262.9	-7,182.2	-14,093.5	-12,973.7	-18,798.9	-12,251.8
<b>[i] iOS Devices</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.01)	10.0	83.2	648.4	1,876.0	3,466.2	2,636.0	3,822.1	2,614.7
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.005	5.0	41.5	323.2	934.0	1,724.4	1,311.7	1,902.8	1,300.1
Beta ( $\beta$ )=0.015	15.1	125.0	975.0	2,823.4	5,154.5	3,926.7	5,696.5	3,893.3

**Sources:**

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 3d.5.  
 "WW Quarterly Mobile Phone Tracker," IDC, November 13, 2015.

**Notes:**

- [1] Values of Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.005 and Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.015 were used for sensitivity testing of the Kim Model. Dr. Leonard sets Beta ( $\beta$ ) = 0.01 for his calculations.  
 [2] As per Dr. Min Jung Kim's instructions, Dr. Leonard uses a value of 0.757 for Sigma ( $\sigma$ ). See Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, dated February 8, 2016, footnote 280.  
 [3] Sensitivity tests were conducted using Dr. Leonard's Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) plus and minus two standard errors.  
 [4] These values are determined by solving the system of equations as described in the Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, dated February 8, 2016, in ¶¶187-190.  
 [5] This is equal to [b] \* [f] + [d] \* [g], values for [b] and [d] from 2009 - 2011 are assumed to be equal to 2012. This is for convenience, not as an endorsement of the validity of such an approach or assumption.

## Exhibit 4e.1

Dr. Gregory K. Leonard's Exhibit 3d.1 Under Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.607 Sensitivity Test [1]

Revenue Loss Analysis from Jan. 2008 through Dec. 2015

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Total
<i>(in millions)</i>									
<b>Revenue (Share Loss)</b>									
Ads	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.3	\$ 2.0	\$ 9.5	\$ 35.9				
Hardware	--	--	1.8	0.0	4.7				
Apps	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.1				
Digital Content	--	--	--	0.2	1.6				
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.3</b>	<b>\$ 3.9</b>	<b>\$ 10.3</b>	<b>\$ 44.3</b>				
<b>Cost of Sales (Share Loss)</b>									
TAC	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.7	\$ 1.8	\$ 9.2				
Hardware	--	--	--	0.0	5.3				
Apps	--	--	--	0.0	1.0				
Digital Content	--	--	--	0.4	2.6				
Infrastructure & Other COS	--	--	--	1.1	1.5				
Operations	0.0	0.0	0.1	--	--				
COS (including DTC)	0.0	0.0	1.7	--	--				
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.1</b>	<b>\$ 2.5</b>	<b>\$ 3.2</b>	<b>\$ 19.6</b>				
<b>Gross Profit</b>									
Total Gross Profit	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.2	\$ 1.5	\$ 7.1	\$ 24.8				
Gross Margin (%)	43.3 %	78.2 %	37.1 %	68.7 %	55.9 %				
<b>Operating Expenses (Share Loss)</b>									
Android Engineering PM	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --				
Android Marketing	--	--	--	--	--				
Android Legal	--	--	--	--	--				
Android Sales and Other	--	--	--	--	--				
Android General and Administrative	--	--	--	--	--				
Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.8	3.0				
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.2</b>	<b>\$ 0.8</b>	<b>\$ 3.0</b>				
Android Advertising Share Loss	1.7 %	1.7 %	1.7 %	1.7 %	1.7 %				
Google Play Share Loss	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6				
Diversion Ratio	28.9	28.9	28.9	28.9	28.9	26.9	26.5	27.8	
Search Share	100.0	76.0	67.3	76.9	67.1	64.9	65.2	68.6	
Gross Loss of Profit	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.2	\$ 1.3	\$ 6.3	\$ 21.8	\$			
iPhone Offset									
<b>Net Loss of Profit</b>	<b>\$</b>								<b>\$ 182.1</b>

## Sources:

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibits 1a.1, 1c, 3d.1, 3d.2, 3d.3, 3d.4, and 3d.5.

See Exhibit 4e.3 and Exhibit 4e.4.

GOOG-00130338.

## Notes:

- [1] The Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) term in the Kim Model has been altered from 0.757 to 0.607 to test the sensitivity of the model. This number is two standard errors below the original.
- [2] Ads revenue, TAC, and Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses are from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1a.1 and are multiplied by the Android Advertising Share Loss, as was done by Dr. Leonard in his original report.
- [3] Revenue and COS for Hardware, Apps and Digital Content are from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1a.1 and are multiplied by the Google Play Share Loss from Exhibit 4e.3. It is also displayed here for convenience. See Exhibit 4e.3 for further clarification. As in Dr. Leonard's original work, the 2012 share is used for 2008-2011.
- [4] See item AdSense from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1c for clarification.
- [5] The Gross Loss of Profit is calculated as (Total Revenue - Total COS - Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses).
- [6] [REDACTED]
- [7] Net Loss of Profit is the Gross Loss of Profit less the iPhone Offset.

## Exhibit 4e.2

Dr. Gregory K. Leonard's Exhibit 3d.1 Under Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.907 Sensitivity Test [1]

Revenue Loss Analysis from Jan. 2008 through Dec. 2015

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Total
<i>(in millions)</i>									
<b>Revenue (Share Loss)</b>									
Ads	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.7	\$ 5.2	\$ 24.9	\$ 94.0				
Hardware	--	--	4.3	0.0	11.4				
Apps	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.4	5.1				
Digital Content	--	--	--	0.6	4.0				
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.7</b>	<b>\$ 9.9</b>	<b>\$ 26.8</b>	<b>\$ 114.5</b>				
<b>Cost of Sales (Share Loss)</b>									
TAC	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.1	\$ 1.8	\$ 4.7	\$ 24.1				
Hardware	--	--	--	0.0	12.8				
Apps	--	--	--	0.0	2.3				
Digital Content	--	--	--	0.9	6.4				
Infrastructure & Other COS	--	--	--	2.6	3.6				
Operations	0.0	0.0	0.2	--	--				
COS (including DTC)	0.0	0.0	4.1	--	--				
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.2</b>	<b>\$ 6.1</b>	<b>\$ 8.2</b>	<b>\$ 49.2</b>				
<b>Gross Profit</b>									
Total Gross Profit	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.6	\$ 3.8	\$ 18.6	\$ 65.3				
Gross Margin (%)	45.4 %	78.5 %	38.3 %	69.5 %	57.0 %				
<b>Operating Expenses (Share Loss)</b>									
Android Engineering PM	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --				
Android Marketing	--	--	--	--	--				
Android Legal	--	--	--	--	--				
Android Sales and Other	--	--	--	--	--				
Android General and Administrative	--	--	--	--	--				
Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses	0.0	0.1	0.4	2.1	7.8				
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.1</b>	<b>\$ 0.4</b>	<b>\$ 2.1</b>	<b>\$ 7.8</b>				
Android Advertising Share Loss	4.4 %	4.4 %	4.4 %	4.4 %	4.4 %				
Google Play Share Loss	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8				
Diversion Ratio	70.0	70.0	70.0	70.0	70.0	66.4	65.9	67.9	
Search Share	100.0	76.0	67.3	76.9	67.1				
Gross Loss of Profit	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.5	\$ 3.4	\$ 16.6	\$ 57.6				
iPhone Offset									
<b>Net Loss of Profit</b>	<b>\$</b>								<b>\$ 284.9</b>

## Sources:

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibits 1a.1, 1c, 3d.1, 3d.2, 3d.3, 3d.4, and 3d.5.

See Exhibit 4e.3 and Exhibit 4e.4.

GOOG-00130338.

## Notes:

- [1] The Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) term in the Kim Model has been altered from 0.757 to 0.907 to test the sensitivity of the model. This number is two standard errors above the original.
- [2] Ads revenue, TAC, and Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses are from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1a.1 and are multiplied by the Android Advertising Share Loss, as was done by Dr. Leonard in his original report.
- [3] Revenue and COS for Hardware, Apps and Digital Content are from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1a.1 and are multiplied by the Google Play Share Loss from Exhibit 4e.3. It is also displayed here for convenience. See Exhibit 4e.3 for further clarification. As in Dr. Leonard's original work, the 2012 share is used for 2008-2011.
- [4] See item AdSense from Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 1c for clarification.
- [5] The Gross Loss of Profit is calculated as (Total Revenue - Total COS - Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses).
- [6] \_\_\_\_\_.
- [7] Net Loss of Profit is the Gross Loss of Profit less the iPhone Offset.

**Exhibit 4e.3****Dr. Gregory K. Leonard's Exhibit 3d.2 Under Dr. Leonard's Default Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) and Kearn Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) Sensitivity Tests [1]****Ad and Play Revenue Loss Percentages and Ad Diversion Ratios**

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b><u>Percentage of Revenue in the U.S.</u></b>							
Percentage of Ad Revenue in the US [2]							
Percentage of Play Revenue in the US [2]							
<b><u>Revenue Loss and Diversion Ratio</u></b>							
<b>Ad Revenue Loss</b>							
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.757)	-2.2 %	-2.2 %	-2.2 %	-2.2 %	-1.3 %	-1.4 %	-1.2 %
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.607	-1.7	-1.7	-1.7	-1.7	-1.0	-1.1	-0.9
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.907	-4.4	-4.4	-4.4	-4.4	-2.6	-2.8	-2.3
<b>Ad Revenue Diversion Ratio</b>							
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.757)	44.0 %	44.0 %	44.0 %	44.0 %	41.0 %	40.5 %	42.2 %
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.607	28.9	28.9	28.9	28.9	26.9	26.5	27.8
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.907	70.0	70.0	70.0	70.0	66.4	65.9	67.9
<b>Play Revenue Loss</b>							
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.757)	-2.0 %	-2.0 %	-2.0 %	-2.0 %	-1.2 %	-1.3 %	-1.1 %
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.607	-1.6	-1.6	-1.6	-1.6	-1.0	-1.0	-0.9
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.907	-3.8	-3.8	-3.8	-3.8	-2.1	-2.4	-1.9

**Sources:**

See Exhibit 4b.

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibits 3d.3 - 3d.5.

GOOG-00186877

**Notes:**

- [1] Values of Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.607 and Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.907 were used for sensitivity testing of the Kim Model. Dr. Leonard sets Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.757 for his calculations.
- [2] U.S. revenue percentages are set equal to 2013 value. See GOOG-00186877 at 889. Exhibit 3d.4 of the Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016, goes into some detail of their derivation. I verified Dr. Leonard's calculations from Exhibit 3d.4. See Exhibit 4b for clarification.

**Exhibit 4e.4****Dr. Gregory K. Leonard's Exhibit 3d.3 Under Dr. Leonard's Default Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) and Kearn Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) Sensitivity Tests [1]  
User Loss, Diversion Ratios, and Changes in Handset Sales**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>United States</b>								
<b>[a] User Loss [4]</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.757)					-2.7 %	-1.7 %	-1.8 %	-1.5 %
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.607					-1.9	-1.2	-1.3	-1.1
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.907					-26.1	-32.1	-30.8	-29.5
<b>[b] Diversion Ratio (Android to iOS) [4]</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.757)					56.1 %	56.8 %	55.3 %	57.1 %
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.607					39.1	39.7	38.5	40.0
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.907					59.2	60.6	59.2	60.6
<b>Rest of World</b>								
<b>[c] User Loss [4]</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.757)					-1.8 %	-1.0 %	-1.1 %	-0.9 %
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.607					-1.4	-0.9	-1.0	-0.8
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.907					-18.2	-20.7	-20.3	-19.3
<b>[d] Diversion Ratio (Android to iOS) [4]</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.757)					33.9 %	27.7 %	28.0 %	29.8 %
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.607					20.4	16.1	16.4	17.5
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.907					38.0	33.2	33.2	34.8
<b>Worldwide</b>								
<b>[e] Diversion Ratio (Android to iOS) [4] [5]</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.757)	55.2 %	49.5 %	42.9 %	39.1 %	36.8 %	30.4 %	30.5 %	32.0 %
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.607	38.2	33.5	28.0	24.8	36.6	30.3	30.3	31.8
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.907	79.4	74.6	69.0	65.9	36.6	30.3	30.3	31.8
<b>Percent of Android Sales Worldwide</b>								
<b>[f] United States</b>	95.6 %	70.1 %	40.5 %	23.5 %	13.3 %	9.4 %	9.1 %	8.1 %
<b>[g] Rest of the World</b>	4.4	29.9	59.5	76.5	86.7	90.6	90.9	91.9
<b>Changes in Handset Sales (Worldwide in Thousands)</b>								
<b>[h] Android Devices</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.757)	-18.2	-168.2	-1,512.2	-4,797.8	-9,412.4	-8,657.2	-12,545.3	-8,173.4
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.607	-13.2	-125.3	-1,166.5	-3,790.1	-7,554.6	-7,287.7	-10,392.8	-6,823.6
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.907	-39.5	-352.6	-3,006.6	-9,177.1	-17,519.2	-14,570.8	-21,854.3	-13,989.5
<b>[i] iOS Devices</b>								
Dr. Leonard's Base Model (Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.757)	10.0	83.2	648.4	1,876.0	3,466.2	2,636.0	3,822.1	2,614.7
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.607	5.1	41.9	326.2	939.9	2,763.0	2,205.8	3,149.2	2,168.4
Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.907	31.4	263.0	2,075.9	6,045.2	6,407.4	4,410.1	6,622.3	4,445.5

**Sources:**

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 3d.5.  
"WW Quarterly Mobile Phone Tracker," IDC, November 13, 2015.

**Notes:**

- [1] Values of Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.607 and Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.907 were used for sensitivity testing of the Kim Model. Dr. Leonard sets Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) = 0.757 for his calculations.  
[2] As per Dr. Min Jung Kim's instructions, Dr. Leonard uses a value of 0.757 for Sigma ( $\sigma$ ). See Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, dated February 8, 2016, footnote 282.  
[3] Sensitivity tests were conducted using Dr. Leonard's Sigma ( $\sigma$ ) plus and minus two standard errors.  
[4] These values are determined by solving the system of equations as described in the Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, dated February 8, 2016, in ¶¶187-190.  
[5] This is equal to [b] \* [f] + [d] \* [g], values for [b] and [d] from 2009 - 2011 are assumed to be equal to 2012. This is for convenience, not as an endorsement of the validity of such an approach or assumption.

**Exhibit 4f****Application Counts in Dr. Leonard's and Kearl Counterfactual Scenarios**

	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>Total</b>
(a) <b><u>Dr. Leonard's Counterfactual</u></b>	751	762	1,125	1,175	<b>2,687</b>
(b) <b><u>Kearl Scenario 1</u></b>	751	761	1,124	1,175	<b>2,686</b>
(c) <b><u>Kearl Scenario 2</u></b>	525	581	822	854	<b>1,814</b>
(d) <b><u>Kearl Scenario 3</u></b>	177	202	170	127	<b>344</b>
<b><u>Total in Sample</u></b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>1,356</b>	<b>1,512</b>	<b>3,642</b>

**Notes:**

- [1] (a) Is Dr. Leonard's default counterfactual encompassing 2687 Apps.
- [2] (b) Is Dr. Leonard's counterfactual excluding inclusion criteria: Dual-Language Companies only.
- [3] (c) Is Dr. Leonard's counterfactual excluding inclusion criteria: Dual-Language Companies and Dual-Homing Companies.
- [4] (d) Is Dr. Leonard's counterfactual excluding inclusion criteria: Dual-Language Companies, Dual-Homing Companies, and Dual-Homing.
- [5] The sample of applications used by Dr. Leonard consists of 16177 observations of 3642 total applications.
- [6] See Section 8.1.4.1 of the Expert Report of James R. Kearl, dated March 18, 2016 for clarification of the three Kearl Counterfactual Scenarios.



**Exhibit 4g (Corrected)****Dr. Gregory K. Leonard's Exhibit 3d.1 Under Constant 13.55% Share Loss****Revenue Loss Analysis from Jan. 2008 through Dec. 2015**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Total
<i>(in millions)</i>									
<b><u>Revenue (Share Loss)</u></b>									
Ads	\$ 0.1	\$ 2.1	\$ 16.3	\$ 77.2	\$ 291.7	\$ 631.4	\$ 1,257.9	\$ 1,647.1	\$ 3,923.7
Hardware	--	--	15.6	0.0	41.1	113.1	45.7	52.8	268.3
Apps	0.0	0.1	1.1	4.9	18.4	194.5	380.8	480.4	1,080.2
Digital Content	--	--	--	2.0	14.3	40.3	75.5	92.3	224.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.1</b>	<b>\$ 2.3</b>	<b>\$ 33.0</b>	<b>\$ 84.1</b>	<b>\$ 365.5</b>	<b>\$ 979.3</b>	<b>\$ 1,759.9</b>	<b>\$ 2,272.6</b>	<b>\$ 5,496.8</b>
<b><u>Cost of Sales (Share Loss)</u></b>									
TAC	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.4	\$ 5.6	\$ 14.7	\$ 74.8	\$ 177.7	\$ 355.8	\$ 465.9	\$ 1,094.8
Hardware	--	--	--	0.0	46.1	135.7	56.7	75.4	314.0
Apps	--	--	--	0.0	8.4	115.8	142.1	121.9	388.3
Digital Content	--	--	--	3.2	23.0	51.0	79.9	97.3	254.4
Infrastructure & Other COS	--	--	--	9.2	12.9	16.7	39.6	59.5	137.8
Operations	0.0	0.1	0.6	--	--	--	--	--	0.7
COS (including DTC)	0.0	0.0	14.9	--	--	--	--	--	14.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.1</b>	<b>\$ 0.5</b>	<b>\$ 21.1</b>	<b>\$ 27.0</b>	<b>\$ 165.2</b>	<b>\$ 496.9</b>	<b>\$ 674.2</b>	<b>\$ 820.1</b>	<b>\$ 2,205.0</b>
<b><u>Gross Profit</u></b>									
Total Gross Profit	\$ 0.0	\$ 1.8	\$ 11.9	\$ 57.0	\$ 200.4	\$ 482.3	\$ 1,085.7	\$ 1,452.6	\$ 3,291.8
Gross Margin (%)	41.4 %	78.0 %	36.1 %	67.8 %	54.8 %	49.3 %	61.7 %	63.9 %	59.9 %
<b><u>Operating Expenses (Share Loss)</u></b>									
Android Engineering PM	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --
Android Marketing	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Android Legal	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Android Sales and Other	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Android General and Administrative	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses	0.0	0.2	1.3	6.4	24.1	52.2	103.9	136.1	324.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.2</b>	<b>\$ 1.3</b>	<b>\$ 6.4</b>	<b>\$ 24.1</b>	<b>\$ 52.2</b>	<b>\$ 103.9</b>	<b>\$ 136.1</b>	<b>\$ 324.1</b>
Android Advertising Share Loss	13.55 %	13.55 %	13.55 %	13.55 %	13.55 %	13.55 %	13.55 %	13.55 %	
Google Play Share Loss	13.55	13.55	13.55	13.55	13.55	13.55	13.55	13.55	
Diversion Ratio	44.0	44.0	44.0	44.0	44.0	41.0	40.5	42.3	
Search Share	100.0	76.0	67.3	76.9	67.1	64.9	65.2	68.6	
Gross Loss of Profit	\$ 0.0	\$ 1.6	\$ 10.6	\$ 50.7	\$ 176.3	\$ 430.2	\$ 981.8	\$ 1,316.5	\$ 2,967.6
iPhone Offset	(0.0)	(0.6)	(3.5)	(20.5)	(72.2)	(140.6)	(275.6)	(373.6)	(886.5)
<b>Net Loss of Profit</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 1.0</b>	<b>\$ 7.1</b>	<b>\$ 30.2</b>	<b>\$ 104.1</b>	<b>\$ 289.6</b>	<b>\$ 706.2</b>	<b>\$ 942.9</b>	<b>\$ 2,081.1</b>

**Sources:**

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 3d.1.

Expert Report of Dr. Alan J. Cox, Revised April 15, 2012, pp. 41 and 58.

**Exhibit 4h (Corrected)****Dr. Gregory K. Leonard's Exhibit 3d.1 Under Constant 20.7% Share Loss****Revenue Loss Analysis from Jan. 2008 through Dec. 2015**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Total
<i>(in millions)</i>									
<b><u>Revenue (Share Loss)</u></b>									
Ads	\$ 0.1	\$ 3.3	\$ 24.9	\$ 117.9	\$ 445.5	\$ 964.5	\$ 1,921.7	\$ 2,516.3	\$ 5,994.1
Hardware	--	--	23.8	0.0	62.8	172.8	69.8	80.7	409.9
Apps	0.0	0.2	1.7	7.5	28.2	297.1	581.7	733.8	1,650.3
Digital Content	--	--	--	3.1	21.9	61.6	115.3	141.1	342.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.1</b>	<b>\$ 3.5</b>	<b>\$ 50.4</b>	<b>\$ 128.4</b>	<b>\$ 558.4</b>	<b>\$ 1,496.0</b>	<b>\$ 2,688.5</b>	<b>\$ 3,471.8</b>	<b>\$ 8,397.3</b>
<b><u>Cost of Sales (Share Loss)</u></b>									
TAC	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.6	\$ 8.5	\$ 22.4	\$ 114.2	\$ 271.4	\$ 543.5	\$ 711.7	\$ 1,672.5
Hardware	--	--	--	0.0	70.5	207.4	86.6	115.3	479.7
Apps	--	--	--	0.0	12.9	177.0	217.1	186.3	593.3
Digital Content	--	--	--	4.9	35.1	77.9	122.1	148.7	388.6
Infrastructure & Other COS	--	--	--	14.1	19.7	25.5	60.5	90.9	210.6
Operations	0.0	0.1	0.9	--	--	--	--	--	1.0
COS (including DTC)	0.0	0.1	22.7	--	--	--	--	--	22.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.1</b>	<b>\$ 0.8</b>	<b>\$ 32.2</b>	<b>\$ 41.3</b>	<b>\$ 252.3</b>	<b>\$ 759.2</b>	<b>\$ 1,029.9</b>	<b>\$ 1,252.8</b>	<b>\$ 3,368.5</b>
<b><u>Gross Profit</u></b>									
Total Gross Profit	\$ 0.1	\$ 2.7	\$ 18.2	\$ 87.1	\$ 306.1	\$ 736.9	\$ 1,658.6	\$ 2,219.1	\$ 5,028.8
Gross Margin (%)	41.4 %	78.0 %	36.1 %	67.8 %	54.8 %	49.3 %	61.7 %	63.9 %	59.9 %
<b><u>Operating Expenses (Share Loss)</u></b>									
Android Engineering PM	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --
Android Marketing	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Android Legal	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Android Sales and Other	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Android General and Administrative	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses	0.0	0.3	2.1	9.7	36.8	79.7	158.8	207.9	495.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 0.3</b>	<b>\$ 2.1</b>	<b>\$ 9.7</b>	<b>\$ 36.8</b>	<b>\$ 79.7</b>	<b>\$ 158.8</b>	<b>\$ 207.9</b>	<b>\$ 495.2</b>
Android Advertising Share Loss	20.7 %	20.7 %	20.7 %	20.7 %	20.7 %	20.7 %	20.7 %	20.7 %	
Google Play Share Loss	20.7	20.7	20.7	20.7	20.7	20.7	20.7	20.7	
Diversion Ratio	44.0	44.0	44.0	44.0	44.0	41.0	40.5	42.3	
Search Share	100.0	76.0	67.3	76.9	67.1	64.9	65.2	68.6	
Gross Loss of Profit	\$ 0.0	\$ 2.4	\$ 16.1	\$ 77.4	\$ 269.3	\$ 657.2	\$ 1,499.9	\$ 2,011.2	\$ 4,533.6
iPhone Offset	(0.0)	(0.9)	(5.3)	(31.3)	(110.2)	(214.8)	(421.0)	(570.8)	(1,354.4)
<b>Net Loss of Profit</b>	<b>\$ 0.0</b>	<b>\$ 1.6</b>	<b>\$ 10.8</b>	<b>\$ 46.1</b>	<b>\$ 159.1</b>	<b>\$ 442.4</b>	<b>\$ 1,078.8</b>	<b>\$ 1,440.4</b>	<b>\$ 3,179.2</b>

**Sources:**

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard dated February 8, 2016 Exhibit 3d.1.

Exhibit 4a.2, Percent Change in Android Handset Sales under Scenario 3.

**Exhibit 5a. Android-Related Profits with iPhone Recapture Adjustment**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Total
<b>Revenue</b>									
Ads	\$0.7	\$15.7	\$120.1	\$569.4	\$2,152.4				\$28,957.1
Hardware	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$115.2	\$0.0	\$303.5				\$1,980.4
Apps	\$0.0	\$1.1	\$8.0	\$36.2	\$136.1				\$7,972.2
Digital Content	—	—	—	\$14.8	\$105.8				\$1,656.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$0.7</b>	<b>\$16.8</b>	<b>\$243.3</b>	<b>\$620.4</b>	<b>\$2,697.8</b>				<b>\$40,566.5</b>
<b>Cost of Sales</b>									
TAC	\$0.2	\$2.9	\$41.3	\$108.3	\$551.7				\$8,079.6
Hardware	—	—	—	-\$0.2	\$340.6				\$2,317.5
Apps	—	—	—	\$0.0	\$62.2				\$2,866.0
Digital Content	—	—	—	\$23.5	\$169.5				\$1,877.4
Infrastructure & Other COS	—	—	—	\$67.9	\$95.0				\$1,017.3
Operations	\$0.2	\$0.5	\$4.3	—	—				\$5.0
COS (including DTC)	\$0.0	\$0.3	\$109.9	—	—				\$110.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$0.4</b>	<b>\$3.7</b>	<b>\$155.5</b>	<b>\$199.5</b>	<b>\$1,219.0</b>				<b>\$16,273.0</b>
<b>Gross Profit</b>									
Total Gross Profit	\$0.3	\$13.1	\$87.9	\$420.9	\$1,478.8				\$24,293.5
Gross Margin (%)	41.4%	78.0%	36.1%	67.8%	54.8%				59.9%
<b>Operating Expenses</b>									
Android Engineering PM	\$86.3	\$43.1	\$107.7	\$192.3	\$380.4				\$2,643.5
Android Marketing	\$12.3	\$16.6	\$53.3	\$53.9	\$225.3				\$2,239.1
Android Legal	\$1.0	\$2.1	\$32.2	\$160.5	\$113.7				\$889.3
Android Sales and Other	\$0.9	\$3.2	\$5.2	\$16.3	\$37.3				\$412.7
Android General and Administrative	—	\$26.8	\$42.8	\$126.0	\$124.7				\$1,499.4
Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses	\$0.1	\$1.3	\$9.9	\$47.0	\$177.8				\$2,392.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$100.6</b>	<b>\$93.1</b>	<b>\$251.1</b>	<b>\$596.1</b>	<b>\$1,059.2</b>				<b>\$10,076.2</b>
<b>Profit Before iPhone Recapture Adjustment</b>									
Total Operating Profit	-\$100.3	-\$80.0	-\$163.2	-\$175.2	\$419.6				\$14,217.3
<b>iPhone Recapture Adjustment</b>									
<b>Profit</b>									

**Source:**

[1] Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 1a.3

**Exhibit 5b. iPhone Recapture Adjustment**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Total			
<b>Revenue</b>												
Ads	\$0.7	\$15.7	\$120.1	\$569.4	\$2,152.4				\$28,957.1			
Hardware	--	--	--	--	--				--			
Apps	--	--	--	--	--				--			
Digital Content	--	--	--	--	--				--			
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$0.7</b>	<b>\$15.7</b>	<b>\$120.1</b>	<b>\$569.4</b>	<b>\$2,152.4</b>				<b>\$28,957.1</b>			
<b>Cost of Sales</b>												
TAC	\$0.2	\$2.9	\$41.3	\$108.3	\$551.7				\$8,079.6			
Hardware	--	--	--	--	--				--			
Apps	--	--	--	--	--				--			
Digital Content	--	--	--	--	--				--			
Infrastructure & Other COS	--	--	--	--	--	--						
Operations	--	--	--	--	--	--						
COS (including DTC)	--	--	--	--	--	--						
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$0.2</b>	<b>\$2.9</b>	<b>\$41.3</b>	<b>\$108.3</b>	<b>\$551.7</b>	<b>\$8,079.6</b>						
<b>Gross Profit</b>												
Total Gross Profit	\$0.5	\$12.8	\$78.9	\$461.1	\$1,600.7				\$20,877.5			
Gross Margin (%)	70.6%	81.7%	65.7%	81.0%	74.4%				72.1%			
<b>Operating Expenses</b>												
Android Engineering PM	--	--	--	--	--				--			
Android Marketing	--	--	--	--	--				--			
Android Legal	--	--	--	--	--				--			
Android Sales and Other	--	--	--	--	--				--			
Android General and Administrative	--	--	--	--	--				--			
Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses	\$0.1	\$1.3	\$9.9	\$47.0	\$177.8				\$2,392.1			
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$0.1</b>	<b>\$1.3</b>	<b>\$9.9</b>	<b>\$47.0</b>	<b>\$177.8</b>				<b>\$2,392.1</b>			
Diversion Ratio	44.0%	44.0%	44.0%	44.0%	44.0%	41.0%	40.5%	42.3%				
Search Share	100.0%	76.0%	67.3%	76.9%	67.1%							
<b>iPhone Recapture Adjustment</b>												

**Source:**

[1] Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibit 1b

## Exhibit 6. Java ME Lost Profits

		FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	Total
[1]	<b>Total Java ME Licensing Revenue</b>	\$96,951,229	\$100,657,682	\$123,610,000	\$150,198,000	\$86,754,824			\$608,568,092
[2]	Total Handset Units	1,276,577,524	1,455,988,268	1,653,544,456	1,719,591,082	1,799,024,686	1,885,107,543	1,962,186,444	11,752,020,003
[3]	Android Units	1,923,643	18,313,597	129,103,093	335,969,248	633,443,871	912,391,740	1,104,512,243	3,135,657,435
[4] [2] - [3]	<i>Non-Android Handsets</i>	1,274,653,881	1,437,674,671	1,524,441,362	1,383,621,834	1,165,580,815	972,715,803	857,674,201	8,616,362,568
[5]	iPhone Units	18,784,872	32,188,110	65,400,237	113,372,547	141,184,951	162,843,234	218,333,678	752,107,628
[6] [4] - [5]	<i>Potential Java ME Licensed Handsets</i>	1,255,869,009	1,405,486,561	1,459,041,125	1,270,249,287	1,024,395,865	809,872,569	639,340,523	7,864,254,939
[7] [1] / [6]	<b>Java ME Licensing Revenue per Potential Java ME Licensed Handset (FY2009)</b>	\$0.08	\$0.08	\$0.08	\$0.08	\$0.08	\$0.08	\$0.08	
[8]	[1 - Ad Revenue Diversion Ratio (Android to iOS)]	56.0%	56.0%	56.0%	56.0%	59.0%	59.5%	57.7%	
[9] [3] * [8]	<b>Android Handsets That Would Be Potential Java ME Licensed Handsets</b>	1,076,740	10,250,850	72,264,148	188,055,381	373,901,089	543,308,662	637,830,859	1,826,687,728
[10] [7] * [9]	<b>Potential Java ME Licensing Revenue from Android Handsets</b>	\$83,123	\$791,350	\$5,578,685	\$14,517,597	\$28,864,611			\$141,017,589
[11]	Incremental Expense as a % of Lost Revenue	17.6%	17.6%	10.0%	9.8%	9.5%			13.9%
[12] [10] * [11]	<i>Incremental Expenses</i>	\$14,615	\$139,142	\$558,797	\$1,423,091	\$2,743,161			\$19,536,934
[13] [10] - [12]	<b>Java ME Lost Profits</b>	\$68,507	\$652,208	\$5,019,888	\$13,094,506	\$26,121,449			\$121,480,655
[14]	<b>Sun / Oracle Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC)</b>	12.7%	9.1%	9.6%	10.7%	10.0%	9.8%	8.9%	
[15]	<b>2008 Certainty Equivalent of Java ME Lost Profits</b>	\$60,806	\$530,486	\$3,723,926	\$8,772,269	\$15,904,024			\$69,541,463
[16]	<b>Present Value of Java ME Lost Profits as of Oracle FY2015's Ending</b>								\$87,049,978

## Sources:

Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibits 3d.2, 4f, 4e  
Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, <http://www.federalreserve.gov/releases/h15/data.htm>, accessed March 16, 2016  
Bloomberg

## Notes:

- [a] Actual Java ME Licensing Revenue data reflect Oracle's fiscal years ending on May 31.  
[b] Volume figures are adjusted to reflect Oracle's fiscal years ending on May 31.  
[c] WACCs reported above are as follows for FY2009, Sun Microsystems; for FY2010-FY2015, Oracle. All WACCs were obtained from Bloomberg  
[d] Present Value of Java ME Lost Profits is calculated using the 2009 Federal Reserve Board Nominal 10-year US Treasury Bill Rate of 3.26%

**Exhibit 7. Comparison of Mr. Malackowski's and Dr. Leonard's Apportionment Approaches**  
*(in millions)*

	Malackowski	Leonard	Difference (L - M)	
	Total	Total	(\$)	(%)
<b>Android Ad Revenue</b>				
<i>Search</i>			\$0.0	0%
<i>AdSense/AFS</i>			-\$2,051.0	-100%
<i>Display</i>			-\$7,512.5	-100%
<b>Total</b>			-\$9,563.5	-33%
<b>Android Ad TAC</b>			-\$6,330.4	-100%
<b>Android Ad Revenue - Ad TAC</b>			-\$3,233.1	-14%
<b>Apportionment Factor</b>			-3.8%	-11%
<b>Apportioned Android Ad Profit</b>			-\$1,883.0	-23%
<b>Other Android Revenue</b>				
<i>Applications</i>			\$0.0	0%
<i>Digital Content</i>			\$0.0	0%
<i>Hardware</i>			\$0.0	0%
<b>Total Other Android Revenue</b>			\$0.0	0%
<b>Total Android Revenue (with Apportionment)</b>			-\$1,882.9	-10%
<b>Android Cost of Sales</b>				
<i>Applications</i>			\$0.0	0%
<i>Digital Content</i>			\$0.0	0%
<i>Hardware</i>			-\$109.9	-5%
<i>Infrastructure &amp; Other COS</i>			-\$5.3	-1%
<i>Operations</i>			\$5.0	-
<i>COS (Including DTC)</i>			\$110.2	-
<b>Total Android Cost of Sales (Excluding TAC)</b>			\$0.0	0%
<b>Gross Profit of Other Android Revenue</b>			\$0.0	0%
<b>Android Operating Expenses</b>				
<i>Android Engineering PM</i>			\$2,643.5	-
<i>Android Marketing</i>			-\$0.1	0%
<i>Android Legal</i>			\$889.3	-
<i>Android Sales and Other</i>			\$0.0	0%
<i>Android General and Administrative</i>			\$1,499.4	-
<i>Incremental Search and Advertising Expenses</i>			\$0.0	-
<b>Total Android Operating Expenses</b>			\$5,032.2	190%
<b>Total Android Profit</b>			-\$6,915.1	-78%

**Sources:**

- [1] Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), paras. 273-305
- [2] Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), Figure 12
- [3] Responsive Expert Report of James E. Malackowski, February 29, 2016 (Corrected), Exhibits 7, 7.1, 7.6, 7.7, 8 and 8.1
- [4] Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, Corrected March 10, 2016, paras. 63-64
- [5] Expert Report of Dr. Gregory K. Leonard, February 8, 2016, Exhibits 1a.1, 1a.4 and 1c